THE DESCENDANTS OF STRANGEMAN HUTCHINS
OF THE JAMES RIVER IN VIRGINIA
VOL. I
Natural. By Mrs. Augusta Crider and
Mrs. E. C. Crider
Kokomo, Ind.

Bound by Mrs. Nancy Esther Herman
Leighton, KS
LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ARCHELUS ELMORE.

I Archelaus Elmore of the County of Jefferson and State of Tennessee being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and disposing memory for which I thank God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and being desirous, do dispose of all such worldly substance as it hath pleased God to bless me with. I give and bequeath the same in manner following that is to say:

1st. I desire that so much of my perishable property be sold as will be necessary to pay all my just debts if any there be after my decease.

2nd. After the payment of my just debts I give to my wife Hannah all my household and kitchen furniture and all the perishable property excepting such items as shall be otherwise disposed of in this will for and during her widow-hood, also the farm with the buildings that I now live in during her widow-hood for the purpose of assisting her in raising my children, but if my wife Hannah should marry again it is my will that she shall have one horse, one cow, one bed and furniture and some kitchen furniture and no more, and that the balance of the household and kitchen furniture be divided equally between my daughters, Elizabeth, Sarah, Nancy and Mary and the balance of the stock to be divided equally between my sons to wit: Benjamin, Allen, Jess, Thomas, John and James.

3rd. I give and bequeath my lands to my sons Joel Benjamin, Allen, Jesse, Thomas, John and James to hold the same

...
LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ARCHELUS ELMORE.

I Archelous Elmore of the County of Jefferson and State of Tennessee being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and disposing memory for which I thank God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and being desirous, do dispose of all such worldly substance as it hath pleased God to bless me with. I give and bequeath the same in manner following that is to say:

1st. I desire that so much of my perishable property be sold as will be necessary to pay all my just debts if any there be after my decease.

2nd. After the payment of my just debts I give to my wife Hannah all my household and kitchen furniture and all the perishable property excepting such items as shall be otherwise disposed of in this will for and during her widowhood, also the farm with the buildings that I now live in during her widowhood for the purpose of assisting her in raising my children, but if my wife Hannah should marry again it is my will that she shall have one horse, one cow, one bed and furniture and some kitchen furniture and no more, and that the balance of the household and kitchen furniture be divided equally between my daughters, Elizabeth, Sarah, Nancy and Mary and the balance of the stock to be divided equally between my sons to wit: Benjamin, Allen, Jesse, Thomas, John and James.

3rd. I give and bequeath my lands to my sons Joel Banjamine, Allen, Jesse, Thomas, John & James to be equally divided amongst them that is to say what would be thought an equal divide taking into view quantity and quality be their paying to their sisters the following sums, to-wit: My son Joel to pay my daughter Patty Coppock fifty dollars and my sons Banjamine, Allen, Jesse and Thomas to pay my daughters Sarah, Nancy and Mary fifty dollars each, that is Sarah fifty dollars, Nancy Fifty Dollars and Mary fifty dollars when they become of age.

4th. I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth a young sorrel mare known as Elizabeth's mare.

5th. I give to my son Banjamine a sorrel horse that he has now in possession.

6th. I give to my son Allen the Blacksmith tools.

7th. I give to my sons Jesse and Thomas and it is my desire that they shall each have a horse or fifty dollars each when they shall become of age.

8th. And it is my desire that as I own two tracts of land in the State of Indiana in Wayne County on the waters of which one tract containing one hundred and sixty acres - the other tract containing one hundred and seventy five acres if my Executors & Executrix should be of the opinion that it would be for the benefit of my children and they should choose to remove to that State, I do hereby authorize and empower my Executors and Executrix to sell that tract of land that I now live on containing four hundred and seventy acres lying in Jefferson County, and State of Tennessee and with the money arising from the sale of said tract of land to purchase land in the State of Indiana and for my wife Hannah to have choice of the two tracts of land that I have in said State to live on or if she should choose to live on the land that may be purchased with the money that may be got for the land sold in this State that she can and shall have liberty to do so for and during her widowhood.
9th. And it is my desire that my son James shall have his part of the land taken out of the tract of land that my wife shall choose to live on.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Joel Elmore and my brother Thomas Elmore and my wife Hannah Elmore Executor & Executorix of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other former wills or testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st. day of October in the year of A. D. 1832.

Archelus Elmore (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared to be the last will & testament of the above named Archelus Elmore in presence of us who at his request and in his presence have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses to the same.

Interlined before signed
Abraham Woodward
Jonathan Larrance
John Doe

State of Tennessee
Jefferson County

March Session 1833.

The last will and testament of Archelus Elmore was presented in open court for probate and thereupon came John Doan & Abraham Woodward two of the subscribing witnesses to the same who being duly sworn deposed and saith that they saw Archelus Elmore sign his name to said instrument of writing and acknowledge the same to be his last will and testament for the purposes therein expressed and that at his request and in his presence and also in the presence of each other signed their names as subscribing witnesses to said will. Whereupon it is considered by the court that said will be admitted to record and thereupon came Hannah Elmore, Joel Elmore and Thomas Elmore the Executrix and Executors named in said will who entered into bond with security for the faithful discharge of their duty therein & was qualified.

Attest: Joseph Hamilton, Clerk
The data on this family is selected from a vast amount of material secured by intensive research and thousands of miles of travel during the last several years.

As far as we have positive proof, Nicholas Hutchins is the forebear of this family. There are several traditions concerning the family, most of them based on the peculiar name, Strangeman. Below, is given one tradition of this Hutchins family.

Source— Hezekiah Hutchins, of Economy, Indiana, wrote to his son, Ira Hutchins, on March 16, 1877, that he has lived to see eight living generations and that he had heard his grandfather Nicholas Hutchins (b- 1740) say, "that his grandfather (Nicholas Hutchins, b- 1645) was a bound boy in England. He ran away and came to America and on his arrival he was sold for his passage to a Virginia merchant. Having served his time with the merchant, he married the merchant's only daughter and became a partner in the business. They raised a family and had only one son, and his name was Strangeman, and he (Strangeman) married a wife near Richmond, Virginia, and they had four boys, viz: John, Nicholas, Thomas and Benjamin. From these four sons sprang the Hutchins of our line in the United States." (The James River Hutchins.)

Tradition gives the birth of Nicholas as 1645. He was married twice. We do not know the name of the first wife, or if there were any children by this marriage.

The Nicholas Hutchins land grant was located about twelve miles by paved road down the James River from the present site of Richmond. It is about three miles below Dutch Gap.

A distance of fifty miles along the James River, with Richmond as center, would approximately locate the family the first hundred years in the Colony.

Nicholas had one son and four grandsons. These five moved to Surry County, North Carolina. This move, together with the Quaker records, makes it possible to keep our Hutchins line separate from the others.

Strangeman Hutchins lived in Goochland County, on Genito Creek, about twenty miles up the James River from Richmond. When one remembers that he was born nearly two and a half centuries ago, we should not be surprised that much we would like to know, cannot be found.

The Spelling of the Name.

The Quaker Records of Virginia spelled the name, Hutchins. Many of the later families spell the name, Hutchens. Either is correct.
There were three main points of settlement of Hutchins in the New World. First, the Bermudas, second, Massachusetts, and third, along the James and Potomac Rivers.

The Bermuda Islands.

In correspondence with a member of the Hutchins family of the Islands, we were able to obtain facts concerning that branch. As this family had always lived there, we consider this data very accurate. The family spelled the name, "Hutchings." The following items were given:

1. "We have always thought that the first Hutchings came to the Islands from Somersetshire, England. (That is near Wales.)
2. The earliest mention of the name in the Bermudas in 1655, Richard Hanger married Martha Hutchings.
3. John Hutchings (sometimes spelled Hutchins) member of assembly, 1660, died 1695. We have copy of his Will, probated 1696.
4. There were a great many mariners in this family.
5. The family has not been traced back to England.

The provisions of the Will of John Hutchings, mentioned above, while not important are interesting. Legatees are as follows:

John Hutchings of Bermuda, married Susanah. Their children were,

Daniel, married Sarah
Joseph, " Elizabeth
Hannah, " Ingean

Ruth, married Harroitt
Susanah, " Ezekiel Conyard

We are interested only in the first son, Daniel. Our correspondent had no trace of him except that he married Sarah. The Virginia records have the genealogy of this family complete. Descendants are given for several generations.

Summary of the Virginia records of the Hutchins about Norfolk:

The first of this Norfolk family is John Hutchins of the Bermudas, Will, 1695, wife Susanah. He had a son Daniel, wife Sarah. Daniel was a mariner about Norfolk, 1718. He seems to have had several children, one of them John. The Virginia records say of this last John, "John Hutchins of Norfolk was one of the number of families of merchants who did so much to build up the trade and prosperity of Virginia during the 18th century." He was a Colonel,
very prominent, and took a leading part in the events preceding the Revolutionary War, as did his sons.

John Hutchins (son of Daniel) married Amy Godfrey.
Died April, 1768.
His Will shows,

John, Jr. Joseph Elizabeth Mary Amy Frances Susan
m- m- m- m- m-

Ann Ramsey Kelsick Ramsey Newton Travis

We did not copy the entire genealogy when it became quite apparent that there was no relation between this family of John of the Bermudas and the James River Hutchins, to which we belong. There was probably In correspondence with a member of the Bermuda family, now residing in Pennsylvania, I find that she has tried to connect the families, but was unable to do so.

The Massachusetts Hutchins.

The first of this family to come to America, was Nicholas Hutchins, who came from England to Groton, in 1670. He had two sons, one of whom, John, born 1678, married about 1710, to Mary Wyman of Woburn, Massachusetts. They had a family of thirteen children, one of whom was a Revolutionary soldier. This family also has a Mayflower ancestor and a lieutenant in King Philip's War.

Our Hutchins were along the James River. There were Hutchins early in Pennsylvania, Maryland, and in Norfolk County, Virginia. These Hutchins of the various locations, may have had a common ancestry back sometime in the British Isles, but no relationship is known among them in the colonies.
THE QUAKER CHURCH

The members of the Nicholas Hutchins Family were birthright Quakers. To understand their lives and affairs, one should study the Friends Church of that early period.

To the Quakers, religion was a serious matter to be taken into their daily lives. The church regulated many of the things, that today are taken care of by the State, or not noticed at all. The church rules and discipline were strictly maintained. Members were called to account for unseemly conduct, dressing too gaily, swearing, lying, drinking, frivolous talk, military service, gambling, horse racing, not paying debts, holding or hiring slaves, absence from meeting, marrying non member or marrying out of unity, which meant that the persons married according to the Law of the State instead of the Decree of the Church, or more serious offenses. For any of these offenses a member might be disowned. A member was not allowed to go to Law, without the consent of the meeting.

To the Quakers, marriage was a church affair. No hasty marriages for them. The two persons must declare their intentions at a monthly meeting. A committee was appointed to find if each was clear to marry, and report to the next monthly meeting. They declare their intentions a second time, and were given permission to marry. When the committee could not be sure of clearness, marriage might be delayed for months or forbidden.

All these matters were recorded by the clerk of the meeting. The Quaker records are considered the most authentic and reliable to be found. If the marriage took place at a public meeting, it is possible to know the exact date of marriage. Sometimes the marriage took place at home and was reported to the next meeting as accomplished. In such cases it seems better to take the date of the second intentions. If a Quaker married a non member, he or she was disowned until the fault was condemned. But always the church appointed a committee to visit the member, to help him see the error of his way.

A disowned member ceased to exist as far as the church was concerned. Often parents did not allow a disowned heir to inherit.

The older Hutchins family belonged to four meetings. In Henrico County, Virginia, the meetings, Curles, White Oak Swamp and others were grouped under the name Henrico meetings. Their records are found in the Henrico minutes, 1699-1756.

In upper Hanover County, near Montpelier, was located Cedar Creek Meeting. This was the most prominent meeting in Virginia. It was a monthly meeting, a quarterly meeting, and a yearly meeting. It is said that at the time of its greatest influence, thousands of persons met in its surrounding grove to attend the yearly meeting service. A number of smaller meetings, Genito, Gravelly Run, and Caroline were located in this territory, making record at Cedar Creek.
When the Hutchins moved to North Carolina, and settled in Surry County on the tributary streams of Forbush Creek, they placed their membership at Deep River, thirty miles away. By 1793, a meeting was established at Deep Creek, and the Hutchins became leading members. Services had been held as early as 1786.

Cedar Creek Meeting, established 1737, was abandoned long years ago. Deep Creek is still a strong, prosperous meeting. Recently, Charles Hutchins, a descendant, was its minister.

**DATES**

The dates given have been taken from the Quaker Records, from Grave Stones, from the Census Records, from Bible Records, from Marriage Bonds and from County Records.

It is not always possible to get the exact date of marriage from the Quaker Records. The intentions were declared at church. But often the marriage took place at home and was reported to the next monthly meeting as accomplished. We have often used the date of the intentions as the nearest we could find.

When a Quaker married contrary to the discipline, often the only date of record was the date complaint was made, which might be months after the marriage. The date on a marriage bond might precede the marriage by days.

**The DAUGHTERS of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

Strangeman Hutchins was sixty-eight years old when the Revolutionary War began, and seventy-one by the time the War reached Virginia. He was too old to take part in the War even if his Friends Faith had not forbidden. But he could perform Patriotic Service.

A record of such Patriotic Service was found in Goochland County, and Mrs. Gussie Waymire Crider made application to the National Society, D. A. R. and proved the service. With her application to the D. A. R. was filed a photostat copy of the record of service, and also a copy of the Will of Strangeman Hutchins.

Any member of the family desiring to join this patriotic organization, will need but refer to the application of Mrs. Crider for proof of service.
HUTCHENS-or HUTCHINS FAMILY REUNION.

The first reunion known to have been organized in Indiana by members of this Hutchins Family was held in Boone County, near Thorntown.

They met in a little grove across the road from the old homestead of Daniel F. Hutchens and the place of meeting was selected by Ira Hutchens, son of Daniel, because he and his wife Eva, lived on the old home place.

Those instrumental in organizing the reunion were all members of the Nicholas Hutchins line-Archie Hutchens, son of Enoch, Mrs. May Bush, daughter of Rhoda Hutchens Kincaid, Mrs. Esther Personette, daughter of Asa W. Hutchens, Noble C. Kincaid, son of Rhoda Hutchens Kincaid, and Ora E. Hutchens, son of Charles T. Hutchens.

There were very few present at the organization meeting, but it was the beginning of the Hutchins Reunion of today, held yearly the first Sunday in August. The present officers of the reunion are Clifford F. Hutchins, President, Ora E. Hutchens, Secretary-Treasurer, and Mrs. E. C. Crider, Historian. The president and historian are members of the Benjamin Hutchins line.

Because of the restrictions of the war, no reunions were held in 1943 or 1944, but will be resumed later. Especially should the 1945 reunion be held as it would commemorate the birth of Nicholas Hutchins-1645.
THE HUTCHINS FAMILY.

Nicholas Hutchins was the forebear of this Hutchins family. He was a Quaker living in Henrico County, Virginia, and belonged to the Henrico Monthly Meeting at Curles, (established 1690) and later to the White Oak Swamp Meeting, (established 1702). In one place he was spoken of as a rich Quaker. Previous to the building of the meeting house, services were held at the homes of members, often at the home of William Porter, sometimes at the home of Nicholas Hutchins. There are few items known concerning him.

In the records of the Henrico Meetings, 1699 to 1756, page one, we find this first item.

7- 8-1699- Nicholas Hutchins did condemn his marriage by priest to the satisfaction of the Friends.

12- 9-1699- Nicholas donated 40 pounds of tobacco for building a church at Curles.

6- 8-1701- Nicholas Hutchins and Mary Watkins, daughter of Henry, propose intentions of marriage. The usual committee was appointed. Henry Watkins, father of the young woman, consenting thereunto, saying he would not be their hindrance.

8- 9-1701- Nicholas Hutchins and Mary Watkins were married at a public meeting of the Friends, in Henrico County, Virginia.

4- 2-1702- Nicholas received a grant of 230 acres along ye north bank of James River and on ye west side of ye Four Mile Creek. This is near Dutch Gap.

Apr. 1704-05 The name of Nicholas Hutchins is given in the "Rent Rolls" of Henrico County.

1- 2-1708- Nicholas Hutchins was witness to the Will of Jane Pleasants.

1709- Nicholas proved the above Will, at the June Term of Court.

4-17-1710- Nicholas Hutchins was on committee to consider a marriage. He reported that he thought first cousins should not marry.

10- 1711- Nicholas, one of several who were paid for working on the Battery at Jamestown.

11- 7-1714- Nicholas was chosen representative.

3- 3-1718- Nicholas was appointed to inquire about a marriage, at White Oak Swamp Meeting.
Meeting was held at the home of Nicholas Hutchins.

Nicholas Hutchins signed the marriage record of William More and Martha Odum.

Strangeman Hutchins sold and deeded the land grant made to Nicholas, and fortunately in the deed said that Nicholas was his father.

There is mention of Mary Holmes, mother-in-law of James Stanley, indicating a second marriage for Mary Watkins Hutchins. Henrico Mtg. item—Charles Woodson, Tarleton Woodson and Stephen _____ were among the subscribers for relief of Mary Holmes.

Other children of Nicholas and Mary Watkins Hutchins were Catherine, Mary and Martha. We have few items concerning them:

James Stanley, son of Thomas of Hanover County, and Catherine Hutchins, daughter of Nicholas of Henrico County, declared their intention to marry.

James Stanley and Catherine Hutchins married. Catherine d-12-20-1766, or 76.

Daniel Harris, son of John of Hanover County, and Mary Hutchins, daughter of Nicholas, declare their intention to marry. This announcement said Nicholas deceased.

Daniel and Mary declare their intentions a second time.

Daniel Harris and Mary Hutchins married. The first three witnesses to sign the marriage certificate, were Mary Holmes, Catherine Stanley and Strangeman Hutchins. Others were John Stanley, John Saynders, Will Lead, Thomas Stanley, John Harris, James Stanley and George Harris.

Their children were John, Edith, Cornelius, Moses, Mary, Daniel, Nicholas and Thomas.

Martha Hutchins married John Stanley, son of Thomas. James Stanley and John Stanley were brothers, and Catherine and Martha were sisters. Martha was the second wife of John Stanley.

Martha Hutchins, b- 1719, d- 5-28-1789, Cedar Creek Records.
John Stanley, b- 1693, d- 7-17-1783, " " " ".
The Marriage of NICHOLAS HUTCHINS and MARY WATKINS

Henrico Monthly Meetings-1699-1756

At a meeting held at William Porter's, Jr., the 8th. day of ye 6th. month, 1701, Nicholas Hutchins and Mary Watkins did at this meeting propose their intentions of marriage, the first time- Henry Watkins, father of the young woman consenting thereunto, saying he would not be their hindrance.

This meeting therefore ordered that William Lead and Benjamin Woodson do inquire into the clearness of said Nicholas Hutchins and make return to the next monthly meeting.

At a meeting held at William Porter's, the 12th. da of ye 7th. mo, 1701, the parties appointed to inquire into the clearness of Nicholas Hutchins, report that they have found nothing to the contrary but that he is clear in each respect.

They were therefore sufered to proceed in their intentions, and publish themselves the second time according to the order of the Friends.

Here followeth a copy of Nicholas Hutchins' marriage certificate.

"Whereas Nicholas Hutchins, of the County of Henrico, and Mary Watkins, daughter of Henry Watkins of the same County, have proposed their intentions of marriage before two several meetings of the people in scorn called Quakers, which after due inquiry of their clearness and it appearing that the relatives of the said Mary were consenting to their marriage, did give consent that the said parties might accomplish their said intentions.

We, therefore, whose names are under-written, doe certifie all whom it may concern, that the said Nicholas Hutchins and the said Mary Watkins did at the meeting house of the aforesaid people in the County aforesaid, the 9th. day of the 8th. month, 1701, then and there take each other for wife and husband- he, the said Nicholas Hutchins, taking the said Mary by the hand, and declaring that in the presence of the Lord, and before this congregation, "I take Mary Watkins to be my lawful wife, promising to be to her a true and loving husband till death."

And the said Mary Watkins, then and there declaring, "I take Nicholas Hutchins to be my husband, promising to be a true and loving wife till death."

And for confirmation thereof the said Nicholas and Mary did set their hands.

Nicholas Hutchins
Mary Hutchins
White Oak Swamp record.

Those whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present as witnesses to the ceremony.

Henry Watkins, Jur.,
James Howard,
Edward Mosby,
Robert Cate,
William Lead,
Ephraim Gartrite (Gartright)
Samuel Gartrite,
John Pleasants,
Robert Boyes,
Thomas Watkins,
William Porter, Jr.
Tarlton Woodson,
Benjamin Woodson,

Edward Goode, Jr.,
Joseph Woodson, Jr.,
Robert Crews,
Joseph Pleasants,
Mary Howard,
Mary Watkins,
Eliza Crype, (or Elija)
Sarah Crype,
Jane Pleasants,
Huldah Lea (?)
Judith Woodson,
Martha Pleasants,
Mary Woodson, Sen.

Note:
It is not known if Mary Watkins who married Nicholas, was daughter of Henry Watkins, Sen., or of Henry Watkins, Jr.

She is not mentioned in the will of Henry Watkins, Jr., 1714.
ANCESTRAL LINES.

Besides the Hutchins, who possibly came to the Virginia Colony as early as 1625, there are several Immigrant Ancestral Lines in allied families,—the Watkins, the Cox, the Stanley, the Barnett, the McGehee, the Harding, the Harris and the Trent families.

THE WATKINS FAMILY.

Mary Watkins, who married Nicholas Hutchins, was the daughter of Henry Watkins. But on the Quaker records of that time are found Henry Watkins, Sen., and Henry Watkins, Jun., father and son.

The following is mostly quotation from various sources.

One of the most interesting families of Virginia is the distinguished Watkins Family, whose earliest positively identified family is Henry Watkins, born 1637, at Malvern Hills. There were earlier Watkins.

In the General Court Records, a Henry Watkins is mentioned 1623, 1624, 1627, as overseer of the plantation of Lady Dale, not far distant from Malvern Hills.

In 1634, a deed mentions a Henry Watkins owning land in such position that we have a Henry Watkins living in 1634, not more than ten miles from Malvern Hills, where Henry Watkins was born in 1637. It has been impossible so far to connect Henry Watkins, 1637, to the other Watkins of that time.

This family distinguished socially and politically has been an object of research for many years.

The great Statesman, Henry Clay, was a descendant of this family.

Henry Watkins, Senior, who died 1717, did not leave a will. He had previously deeded his land to his sons, William, Joseph, Edward, Henry and Thomas. Court records show that he had a daughter, Elizabeth.

Henry Watkins, junior, born 1660, in his will 1714, left his small estate to his wife, Mary, and his sons, John, Benjamin, Joseph, Henry and Stephen.

The most that we can say is that Mary Watkins Hutchins was a daughter or a granddaughter of Henry Watkins, 1637.
THE COX FAMILY.

Elizabeth Cox, who married Strangeman Hutchins, was a daughter of Richard Cox and his wife Mary. Richard Cox made his will in Henrico County, Virginia, July 13, 1734. In this he names his heirs, John Cox, Henry Cox, Mary Fore, Elizabeth Hutchins, Richard Cox, Obedience Perkins, Edith Whitloe, a grand son, Hickerson Cox, and his wife Mary. A deed made previous to the will shows that he had a daughter Martha Ferguson.

Mary Cox, wife of Richard, was before her marriage Mary Trent, daughter of Henry Trent and his wife, Elizabeth. Henry Trent in his will made in Henrico County, January 8, 1700, named as his heirs, Alexander Trent, Henry Trent, John Trent, William Trent, Mary Cox, wife of Richard Cox, Rebecca Trent, Susanna Trent, and his wife, Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Trent, born about 1657, wife of Henry Trent, was before her marriage Elizabeth Sherman, daughter of Henry and Cisly Sherman. And Cisly Sherman before her marriage to Henry Sherman, was the wife of Isaac Hutchins, whose will made in Henrico County, February 23, 1656, named as his heirs, his minor son, Robert Hutchins, and his wife, Sisely.

John Cox was the father of Richard Cox. His will made in Henrico County, February 10, 1691, named as his heirs his six sons, John Cox, William Cox, Bartholomew Cox, Richard Cox, Henry Cox, George Cox, and wife, Mary.

William Cox was the father of John Cox. Virginia descendants of the family, people of education and high standing concur in that statement. Mrs. Ella Foy O'Gorman, Washington, D.C., a descendant of Richard Cox through his son, Henry Cox, after years of patient investigation, says that William Cox was the Immigrant Ancestor. As does Judge Edwin P. Cox, South Richmond, Virginia, a student for years of the family records, a descendant of John Cox through his son, George Cox.

William Cox, born 1598, died previous to 1656, came from England to Virginia,

1610- in the ship, "Godspeed."

1628- Sept. 20, had a grant of 100 acres in Elizabeth City County.

1636- Nov. 29, had a grant of 150 acres in Henrico County, on the James, two and one-half miles above Harroe Addocks. Wife, Elizabeth.

1642- Sept. 1, bought 250 acres in partnership with Isaac Hutchins at the mount of Falling Creek, along the James River.
1665—Aug. 5, Thomas Cox, son and heir of William Cox, sold half of this 250 acres.

1685—Apr. 1, John Cox, Sen., of Harroe Addocks, made a deed of land to his son, William Cox.

Harroe Addocks, or Arrohateck, was five or six miles above Dutch Gap. The William Cox grant, 1636, was possibly not far from the Mouth of Falling Creek.

THE TRENT FAMILY.

Henry Trent, who married Elizabeth Sherman, (data given on preceding page) may have been the immigrant ancestor. He was born 1642 and may have been brother or uncle of William Trent, born 1655, for whom Trenton, New Jersey was named.

A deed for land in Henrico County, Virginia, dated November 7, 1673, given by Governor Berkeley to Henry Trent, is an early record.

THE STANLEY FAMILY.

The Stanley family and the Hutchins family were closely inter-married. Thomas Stanley from England, came to the Virginia Colony about 1700, with his three sons, James, Thomas and John. They settled in Hanover County. James Stanley (bap. 1686, d - ) married Catherine Hutchins (b- d-12-20-1766), daughter of Nicholas. They had a family of eight, viz: William, James, Mary, Martha, Micajah, Agnes, Strangeman and Elijah. This family moved to Guilford County, North Carolina, 1764, and are ancestors of a vast number. Rev. A. L. Meredith, of Greencastle, Indiana, is a descendant of this marriage.

Thomas Stanley, Junior, married twice, and had a family of eleven.

John Stanley (b- 1693, d- 7-17-1783) married Martha Hutchins (b- 1719, d- 5-28-1789) daughter of Nicholas. They had a family of five, Ursula, Milly, Joshua, Thomas and Agatha. The Alice Stanley, whom John Hutchins married, 1757, was a daughter of this John Stanley by his first wife. One of the descendants of this marriage is Frank W. Johnson, of West Middleton, Indiana.

The descendants of these Stanley families are extremely numerous.

The Stanleys were of the Friends Faith. Cedar Creek Meeting House was on Stanley land, and the Stanleys were the first overseers.
THE BARNETT FAMILY.

Thomas W. Barnett, son of John and Elizabeth Hutchins Barnett, page who lived in Fulton County, Indiana, and who is the grandson of Jane Hutchins Barnett, wrote a short history of the family in 1857.

He says,— "John Barnett, my great, great grandfather, was born 1680 in the vicinity of Jamestown, Virginia, and died there 1765. My great grandfather was named John, also. He was born 1712 and died 1797. He was born, lived and died in the land of his fathers. Each of them was the only son in his family.

Thomas W. Barnett's mother was Elizabeth Hutchins. Of this family he says: "My great grandfather's name was Strangeman Hutchins. Why that singular name was given him, I know not, unless it was because his parents thought it strange that a man child should be born unto them, for I believe he was their only son. He was a minister of the Friends Faith. His word was law among his children, and they obeyed him to the letter. His wife, Elizabeth Cox, lived to the advanced age of 103 years and died in North Carolina."

THE McGEHEE FAMILY.

There is a tradition that James McGregor came to Virginia in 1653 and changed his name to MacGehee; some say to William McGhee, others to Thomas McGehee. The latter ones have it that Thomas MackGehee, (the first of the name in America) who made his will in 1724, was son of William. There are five sons and four daughters named in the Will.

There are many spellings given for the name; Micgehes, Mcgehee, Megahey, Magahe, Megehee. Many members of the McGehee families of Virginia were Quakers, as the early Quakers records show.

Many McGehees served in the Revolutionary War, according to the record of Army Accounts of the different counties. In Caroline and Louisa Counties, Virginia, Joseph and Carr McGehee are mentioned as having received Certificates in 1780, this being of special interest, as Judith McGehee (my great-grandmother) was a resident of Caroline County at the time of her marriage.

Many Land Grants were made,— some as early as 1725 and 1736.
Strangeman Hutchins, son of Nicholas, was born in Virginia, 1707, and died in Surry County, (now Yadkin County), North Carolina, February 10, 1792. Strangeman probably lived in Henrico County until his marriage about 1731 to Elizabeth Cox, daughter of Richard and Mary Cox.

Elizabeth Cox was born February 25, 1713, in Virginia, and died, according to Thomas W. Barnett, in North Carolina at the age of 103 years.

Sometime after his marriage, Strangeman moved up the James River to Goochland County, along Genito Creek. Here he bought and occasionally sold land. In 1782 to 1785, when preparing to move to North Carolina, Strangeman disposed of land showing that he owned about 750 acres, of which his son, John, had an interest in 250 acres.

Strangeman was a very prominent member of the Friends Church. There was a small meeting at Genito Creek, but his principal activity was at the great central meeting at Cedar Creek, in Hanover County. His name is first found on the Cedar Creek records in 1741. From that time until 1786, when he moved to North Carolina, his name is continually on the records as witness, on committees, as representative, as overseer, as clerk, as elder.

In 1782, Strangeman freed twelve slaves by a deed of Manumission.

As you read between the lines of the record, you realize that Strangeman was a man of amazing vitality, and of remarkable ability.

Strangeman Hutchins had eleven children, viz:

1- Mary Hutchins, b- 10-17-1733  
2- Edith Hutchins, b- 11-15-1736  
3- John Hutchins, b- 12-23-1738  
4- Nicholas Hutchins, b- 1-9-1740  
5- Elizabeth Hutchins, b- 12-13-1742  
6- Obedience Hutchins, b- 12-3-1744  
7- Thomas Hutchins, b- 7-20-1746  
8- Jane Hutchins, b- 6-10-1748  
9- Milla Hutchins, b- 10-15-1750  
10- Lydia Hutchins, b- 2-15-1752  
11- Benjamin Hutchins, b- 5-8-1756

All the children were born in Virginia, and the marriages of all except one were recorded at Cedar Creek Meeting. One married at White Oak Swamp Meeting.

The family of each, so far as is known, is given on the following pages.
Last Will and Testament of

STRANGEMAN HUTCHINS

Surry County, North Carolina.

I, Strangeman Hutchins, of Surry County, and State of North Carolina, being desirous to settle my outward estate while in my sound senses and memory, and to prevent disputes after my death, do make this my last will and testament in manner following:

First, I give to my beloved wife, Elizabeth Hutchins, all my personal estate, not hereafter given to any of my children or grandchildren, hereafter named, to dispose of as she may think proper, amongst my children and grandchildren.

Secondly, It is my will and desire, that John Standley shall have the tract of land he now lives on, containing seventy-five acres, being in the county above said, for his own property, provided he pay me or my executor the sum of twenty-five pounds Virginia money, by or before the twenty-fifth day of December, Anno Domini 1792, agreeable to a verbal contract made between him, the said John Standley and myself. If the money is not paid by that time, then it is my desire that my son, Benjamin Hutchins, shall have the seventy-five acres of land by settling and paying some demands that are against me in Virginia, and paying the balance of the above mentioned sum of twenty-five pounds Virginia money to his mother.

Thirdly, I lend to my daughter, Mary Brooks, a tract of land containing fifty-five acres, lying in Goochland County in Virginia, it being the land whereon my said daughter Mary, now lives, during her natural life, provided she lives separate and apart from her husband, Samuel Robert Brooks. It is not my intent the said Brooks should live on my land or have any part of my estate whatever and after the death of my said daughter Mary, then I give the said fifty-five acres of land to my granddaughter, Elizabeth Standley, daughter of my said daughter, Mary Brooks, to her and her heirs forever.

Fourthly, I lend to my daughter, Edieth Stanley, one featherbed, which she now has in her possession, during her natural life and then I give the said bed to my grandson, John Hutchins Stanley.

Fifthly, It is my will and desire that whatever I have already given to my sons and daughters hereafter named, the same shall remain in their possession forever: (to wit) John, Nicholas, Thomas and Benjamin Hutchins, Mary Brooks, Edieth Stanley, Obedience Harding and Jean Barnett.

And last, I appoint my son, Benjamin Hutchins, executor to this my last will and testament,
revoking all wills heretofore made by me. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ye 23rd. day of ye 11th. month 1791.

Signed, sealed, published and declared to be the last will and testament of Strangeman Hutchins, in presence of

Jonas Reynolds.
Jonathan Johnson.
John Johnson.

Record Book, Joseph Williams, Surry Court.
Page 42. Nov. ye 24 1792.

Agreeable to the last will and testament of Strangeman Hutchins, deceased. Received of John Stanley the sum of 25 pounds Virginia money for a certain tract or parcel of land containing 75 A. It being the same that Stanley now lives on which land was sold by a verbal contract by said Strangeman Hutchins to said Stanley and to be paid for by him by the 25th. day of December next.

Benjamin Hutchins, Executor.

Test.
John Johnson,
Meredith Hutchins,
Anderson Hutchins.

N. C. Surry County, May Term, 1795.

The above receipt from Benjamin Hutchins, Executor of the estate of Strangeman Hutchins, deceased to John Stanley was proved by the oaths of Meredith Hutchins and Anderson Hutchins, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and it was ordered to be recorded at large.

Recorded accordingly by

Joseph Williams, C. C.
INDEX

MARY HUTCHINS BROOKS Family

BARNETT,
   William --------------- 2

BROOKS,
   Elizabeth ----------- 1
   Samuel Robert ------ 1

HARRIS,
   John --------------- 1

HUNNICUTT,
   John --------------- 2

HUTCHINS,
   Mary --------------- 1

MOORE,
   Elizabeth--------- 2

PEERS,
   Anderson---------- 2

POLLARD,
   Joseph----------- 2

STANLEY,
   Elizabeth -------1, 2
   Gulielma ---------- 1
   Isaac ----------- 1
   Jackson ---------- 1
   Mary ----------- 1
   William -------- 1

WATKINS,
   Joseph ----------- 2
b. 10-17-1733, Va.  
d. 1804, Va.  

1. Elizabeth Brooks  
b. 3-5-1763, Va.  
d. 7-4-1786, Va.  
m. 4-1786, Va.  

The little we know about this family, is from the Quaker Records and from her Will.

From the Friends Records: "Mary Hutchins and Samuel Robert Brooks published intentions of marriage. John Harris and William Stanley were appointed to inquire into the clearness of Brooks. Probably a like committee was appointed by the women's meeting, to inquire as to Mary. There were no objections, and the intentions were declared a second time. The same men were appointed to attend the marriage, which was conducted in an orderly manner at a Monthly Meeting in Caroline County."

The above is a Cedar Creek Meeting record. This was a Quarterly Meeting. A number of small meetings, preparative and monthly, reported to Cedar Creek- as Caroline, Genito, Gravelly Run, Camp Creek and probably others.

Samuel Robert Brooks was disowned by Cedar Creek, 1-26-1766, for following the corrupt ways of the world.

It may be that some of the Isaac Stanley family migrated to Missouri.

The WILL of MARY BROOKS.

Goochland County, Va., Deed Book "B".

I, Mary Brooks, of Goochland County, Virginia, being of sound mind and memory, and knowing the uncertainty of this life, do make this my last will and testament.

First- My desire is that all my just debts be paid. I then give to my grandson, Jackson Stanley, forty-two acres of land, one colt, and feathers enough to make one bed, to him and his heirs forever.

Then I give to my granddaughter, Gulielma Stanley, one feather bed, bedstead, and twenty-four acres of land, I purchased of Isaac Stanley last, to her and her heirs forever.
Then I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Mary Stanley, two beds with furniture, one bedstead, one chest with drawers, to her and her heirs forever.
Then I give to my granddaughter, Elizabeth Stanley, one feather bed, furniture and curtains, one large walnut table, and one heifer, to her and her heirs forever.

Item- I give my mare and future increase to be equally divided between my three granddaughters, to them and their heirs forever.
I desire the legacies left them, may be delivered to them as they marry or come of age.

I lend unto my daughter, Elizabeth Stanley, during her lifetime, all the remaining part of my estate not already given away to my grandchildren, both real and personal, amongst which is a feather bed and furniture, one yoke of oxen, one cow, one seal skin trunk, one sidesaddle, one cupboard, one spinning wheel, three puter dishes, four basons with all the rest of my estate of what nature or kind soever not herein mentioned.

It is my desire that if either of my grandchildren should die before they become of lawful age, then this legacy should be divided equally among the rest. My will and desire is that after the decease of my beloved daughter, that all my estate both personal and real, I lent to my daughter, be equally divided between my three granddaughters, to them and their heirs forever.

Lastly, I appoint my friends, John Hunnicutt, Joseph Watkins and Joseph Pollard, executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills made by me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of March, one thousand eight hundred and four.

Test. - Anderson Peers
William Barnett
her
Elizabeth X Moore
mark

At a Court of Monthly Session, held for Goochland County, at the Court House on Monday, the 18th of June, 1804, this last will and testament of Mary Brooks was proved by the oath of William Barnett, a witness thereto, and ordered to be certified. And at a Monthly Session Court held for Goochland County, at the Court House on Monday, the 20th of October, 1806, this writing was again presented in Court, and further and fully proven by the oath of Anderson Peers to be the last will and testament of Mary Brooks, deceased, and ordered to be recorded.

Test.-
William Miller.
C.G.C.
The document contains text that appears to be a page from a book or a report. The text is not legible due to the quality of the image. The page appears to be filled with paragraphs of text, but the content is not discernible. The text seems to be discussing a topic that may involve scientific or technical information, but the specifics are unclear due to the image quality.
INDEX

EDITH HUTCHINS STANLEY Family

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AYRES or AIRS,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millicent</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENWOOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>1, 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPPIS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1, 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strangeman</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCOLLUM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REYNOLDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas</td>
<td>1, 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archelaus</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hutchins</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millicent</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2. EDITH HUTCHINS

b. 11-15-1736, Va.  
m. 10-16-1754, Va.  
d. 6-22-1796, N.C.

John Standley,
b. d. 1795, N.C.

This family spelled the name Standley, but it later was more often Stanley.

Edith Hutchins and John Standley were married at Genito Monthly Meeting, Goochland Co.

The records of the family are meager. There were four children, but we do not have dates of births and deaths. What we have is from the Quaker Records.

Item: 6-9-1787, Edith Stanley, wife of John, requests certificate to join Deep River Mtg., N.C. Certificate received from Cedar Creek Mtg., Va., 10-3-1787.

1. Mary Standley - - - -
2. Elizabeth Standley - -
3. Millicent Standley - -
4. John Hutchins Standley - -

married 12-6-1787, at Deep Creek Meeting, Jesse Stanley, son of Archelaus Stanley. This is a Deep River Record.

Deep River Record, 9-1-1788. Complaint against Elizabeth McCollum, formerly Stanley, for marrying contrary to the discipline. Think she married Thomas McCollum.


At Deep Creek Meeting, 5-4-1796, Complaint against Hutchins Stanley for going out in marriage. This meeting therefore disowns him to be a member of this society. Married Ann Hoppis on marriage bond dated 7-13-1795.

The WILL of JOHN STANDLEY.

Surry County, N.C. Will Book 3.

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Standley, of the County of Surry, and State of North Carolina, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. And touching the worldly estate which it hath pleased God to endow me with, I give, devise and dispose of in the following manner and form following.

Imprimis. I lend unto my beloved wife Edieth Standley, and unto her mother, Elizabeth Hutchins, the land and plantation whereon I now live, not to be interrupted during their natural lives.

I likewise lend unto my wife Edieth Standley, all my stock of horses, cattle, hogs &c for her substance, and use during her natural life, and at her death to be equally divided between John Hutchins Standley, and my daughters Mary Standley and Millicent Ayers.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son, John Hutchins Standley, the land and plantation whereon I now live, to be his property and his heirs forever, to be received into his full
possession at the death of his mother and his grandmotner.
And lastly, I do hereby bequeath all my household goods of all kinds to be equally divided among all my children at the death of my wife.
And do hereby constitute Benjamin Hutchins my whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have set my hand and seal this twenty-fourth day of February, 1793.

Jonas Reynolds.

State of North Carolina:
Surry County, May Term of Court, A.D. 1795.

Abner Greenwood and Jonas Reynolds, the two subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of John Stanley, made oath that they saw said John sign, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that he was of sound, disposing mind and memory.
Which was ordered to be recorded.
Recorded accordingly by Jo Williams, Clerk of Court.

In the will of Strangeman Hutchins, Sen., the executor was directed to complete the sale of 75 acres of land to John Standley.

Record Book of Surry County, page 42.
Nov. ye 24, 1792.
Agreeable to the last will and testament of Strangeman Hutchins, deceased; received of John Stanley the sum of 25 pounds, Virginia Money, for a certain tract or parcel of land containing 75 acres, it being the same that Stanley now lives on, which land was sold by a verbal contract by said Strangeman Hutchins to said Standley, and to be paid for by him by the 25th day of December next.

Benjamin Hutchins, Exec.
Witnesses; John Johnson, Meredith Hutchins, Anderson Hutchins.

North Carolina, Surry County, May Term of Court, 1795.
The above receipt from Benjamin Hutchins, executor of the Estate of Strangeman Hutchins, deceased, to John Standley was proved by the oaths of Meredith Hutchins and Anderson Hutchins, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and it was ordered to be recorded at large.
Recorded accordingly by,
Jo Williams, Clerk of Court.
INDEX of the JOHN HUTCHINS FAMILY.

ADAMS, 11, 25, 45, 47, 50, 61
ADKINS, 30
ALEXANDER, 5, 56
ALEY, 38
ALLGOOD, 30
AMERTON, 34, 35
AMRUSTED, 7, 71
APP.ERSON, 90
ARMSTRONG, 65
ARNETT, 37
ASKLOCK, 73
ATTERBURY, 31, 34, 35
ATWOOD, 65
AUSTRALIAN, 33
BADGTE, 55, 64
BAITY, 55, 64, 65, 69
BAKER, 9, 37, 38
BALCOM, 60, 64
BARKER, 99
BARNES, 67
BARRON, 24, 29, 42, 53, 95
BASS, 39
BATEMAN, 100
BATES, 46, 50
BARTON, 73
BAUR, 6
BEAN, 69
BEASLEY, 77
BEEZMAN, 22, 63
BEEDEN, 5, 8
BELL, 84, 88
BENNETT, 81
BILLIS, 13 to 19
BIRD, 56
BLACK, 27, 34, 76, 82
BLACKBURN, 44
BLACKWELL, 16
BOLIN, 5, 54, 56, 69
BOX, 11, 12
BOE, 93
BOE, 93
BOOTH, 39
BOURNE, 59
BOYD, 45
BRADLEY, 66, 69
BRADSHAW, 67, 72, 73
BRADY, 63
BRANNON, 48
BRANTON, 77
BRANTIGAN, 38
BRASHER, 67
BRASELL, 1
BRAZIL, 33
BRIDGES, 98
BRINKLEY, 49
BRITT, 34
BROOKS, 35
BROWN, 8, 29, 30, 45, 47, 52, 55, 61, 76, 96
BRUMBAUGH, 70
BUD, 100
BUTCHER, 34
BUTLER, 61
BURROW, 35
BURTON, 74
BURWELL, 26
CAHILL, 51
CAIIN, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25
CALDWELL, 5
CALF, 6
CAMPBELL, 66, 76
CANNON, 21
CAPPS, 29, 42, 95
CARLIN, 26, 27
CARLTON, 48, 51
CARPENTER, 5
CARTER, 5, 56
CASH, 61
CASTEVENS, 61
CATES, 8
CATEY, 8
CATHART, 92
CAULILLE, 61
CANNON, 48
CARR, 5
CASH, 5
CASIUS, 5
CARMICHAEL, 70
CARDINAL, 28
COCHRAN, 67
CODY, 75
COGSHALL, 8, 9
COLE, 5, 55
COLEY, 47
COLLINS, 8, 9
COMBO, 66
COMER, 28
CONNOR, 45, 95
CONQUEST, 61
CORN, 79
CORK, 42, 51, 61, 95
COOPER, 60
COPE, 65
CORDES, 60
CORREN, 68
COURT, 44
COVENTRY, 70
COX, 16
Cox, 26
CRAMFIELD, 24
CRANFILL, 71
CRAWFORD, 55
CRAYTON, 100
CRIM, 80
CUMBERLAND, 12
CRUMCUTFIELD, 44
QUILLEH, 31,32
RAMEY, 30, 89, 93, 94, 99
RATGEBER, 79
RATLIFF, 89
RAY, 26, 33
REAVI3, 10, 21, 23, 48, 67, 68, 70
REDMOND, 32
REED, 26, 35
RHEINHEIMER, 36
REHEGAR, 23, 25
RETHZRFORD, 72
REHROAT, 26
REYNOLDS, 50, 94
RHODES, 11, 45, 46, 67
RICHARDSON, 16
RICKER, 65
RILEY, 69, 94
RIVES, 27
RICHARD, 36
ROBB, 100
ROBERTS, 29, 79, 95
ROGERS, 66, 90
ROWKJ, 70
ROYAL, 52, 54
RUSSELL, 18, 53, 59
SAMPSON, 55
SANDERS, 32-37
SARAYJO, 38
SARTOR, 33
SATTERLEE, 5
SCHERRY, 74
SCHUTZ, 80
SEARS, 7
SEDERBERY, 102
SELF, 35
SALIOU, 35
SHAFER, 73
SHARP, 31
SHERMAN, 79
SHELTON, 87-84
SHERER, 47, 65
SHERROD, 38
SHIRLEY, 16
SCHOK, 46
SHORES, 37, 50, 52, 63, 86
SHORT, 71, 77, 80
SHUGART, 31, 51, 60, 66
SHULATE, 86
SHPITKINE, 35
SIMPSON, 57
SINKS, 6, 10
SKEHON, 89, 100
SLATER, 18
SLOAN, 25
SMITH, 70, 79, 92
SMITHSON, 18
SMITH, 74
SHEPHERD, 101
SHEPERD, 50
SPELPORTN, 91
SPILLMANN, 52, 55, 56, 57
SPRINKLE, 24, 50, 63, 85, 69
SPURGERS, 39
STAMERY, 1, 2
STARLAND, 83
STEELE, 17, 85
STEELMAN, 67
STEGALL, 19
STEWART, 6, 33, 42, 117, 120
STOEGBURGER, 57
STONE, 69
STOLLFIELD, 117, 68
STOUT, 86, 93, 99
STUART, 19
STEVENS, 16
STENOPE, 53
TALLEY, 32
TATE, 52
TATIAN, 30
TAYLOR, 22, 30, 90, 99
THOMPSON, 78
THOMSON, 8
TIEFENBRUKK, 79
TILLDEN, 27
TODD, 69, 93
TOKES, 32
TREADWAY, 75
TREES, 8
TRIMBLE, 80
TUCKER, 40, 94, 99
TULL, 52
TUNKS, 5
UNDERWOOD, 11, 12
VALLEY, 63
VAN LING, 75
VARLEY, 90
VESTAL, 56, 58
VICKERY, 33, 67
VILLAIR, 96
VINEY, 42, 95
VINCAT, 74
WALL, 10
WALLACE, 9, 25, 69
WAKE, 102
WARRIN, 55, 67
WASHBURN, 74
WATKINS, 55, 62, 98, 99, 100
WATSON, 34
WEATHERMAN, 60
WEATHER, 101
WELSH, 10, 17, 60
WELLS, 26
WEST, 29, 56, 91, 92, 95
WESTORE, 79
WHITE, 17
WHITAKER, 52, 54, 56, 69, 74
WHITE, 17
WHITERHEAD, 19, 62
WHITESTEPS, 27, 28
WITLOM, 87, 131
WITWORTH, 16
WILLARD, 45, 64, 60, 67, 83, 89
WILLIAMS, 5, 6, 7, 10, 17, 26, 32, 39,
WILLIAMS, 46, 66, 67, 88, 60, 65, 59,
46, 20, 59
WILMOUTH, 59
WILLIS, 9
WILSON, 13,32
WINDSOR, 24
WIX, 29,39,62
WISHON, 46,55
WITTENBERG, 96,98
WOLFORD, 26
WOLLAND, 16
WOLFE, 32
WOOL, 25,79
WOOLSEY, 37,54,55
WOODEN, 23,47,68
WORRELL, 75
WRIGHT, 18,72
WAYNE, 33

YARBER, 5
YOUNG, 43,68,95
**INDEX of (John) Hutchins Names**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott</td>
<td>41, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>8, 54, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline</td>
<td>29, 65, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agatha</td>
<td>11, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>43, 95, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>6, 12, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcey J.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>50, 59, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander E.</td>
<td>67, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aley</td>
<td>50, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>30, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred E.</td>
<td>83, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alicia</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>51, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie</td>
<td>6, 29, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta Verna</td>
<td>43, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda J.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia J.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy I.</td>
<td>41, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>29, 30, 67, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>65, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>10, 39, 42, 53, 69, 70, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anita</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquilla</td>
<td>29, 30, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armond L.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlonzo</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arna</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>6, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey L.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballis</td>
<td>1, 71, 81, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara E.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td>51, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie M.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>1, 66, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>56, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly W.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddy</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>66, 69, 69, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braswell</td>
<td>67, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td>69, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie S.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>6, 30, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>78, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>30, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>52, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeleta</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity</td>
<td>30, 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>50, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>5, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarice</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudette L.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia M.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>78, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>49, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba K.</td>
<td>43, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>48, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice</td>
<td>40, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>5, 8, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee H.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delania E.</td>
<td>51, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert R.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dess</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicey</td>
<td>29, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilford</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimit</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>9, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris J.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>6, 33, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Johnson</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Lucius</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>6, 40, 70, 78, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>6, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eileen</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>29, 42, 53, 66, 95, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5, 6, 13, 19, 11, 21, 37, 39, 50, 51, 60, 62, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkanah</td>
<td>29, 41, 77, 79, 87, 89, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>48, 49, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>63, 65, 71, 83, 86, 88, 91, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmyra</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elza</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>53, 64, 66, 78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hutchins,

Emeline, 68
Emil, 60
Emory, 69
Ennis, 50
Ernest, 6
Erwin Carl, 78
Esther, 79
Euel, 62
Eula, 43, 95
Eustace, 6, 61, 78
Evelyn, 6, 54
Eva, 99
Ezekiel, 31, 95
Fannie, 15, 9, 10
Finley, 48
Flora, 51, 76
Florence, 63
Floyd M., 41, 95
Frances, 42, 101
Frederick, 9
George, 60, 78
Gerald Lee, 33
Gertha, 61
Gertrude May, 85
Gideon, 77, 63
Gilbert, 66, 53, 61
Giles, 66, 67, 69
Gladys, 9, 41, 66
Glenda, 83, 91
Glencora, 62
Glova, 8, 10
Grace, 41, 45, 95
Green, 59
Greenbury, 59
Helena, 11
Gurnie, 10
Harold, 81, 40
Harriett, 65
Harrison, 66
Hattie, 6, 32
Helen, 70, 76, 79, 91
Henry, 50, 37, 52, 54, 65, 83
Herman, 51, 76
Herschell, 8, 9
Hilred, 63
Herbert, 37
Hoover, 66
Horace, 79
Houston, 6, 102
Howard, 79
Ida, 87
Hugh, 60, 94, 101
Hubert S., 70
Jack, 88
James, 5, 29, 52, 54, 69, 60, 67
James A., 83, 61
James Clayton, 5
James Elkanah, 50
James H., 29, 93
James Thomas, 31
James W., 31
Jane, 11, 71, 152, 79
Jasper, 80
Jeff, 67
Jerima, 5, 6, 8
Jeanette, 83, 130
Jennifer, 80
 Jennie C., 39
Jens Houston, 6
Jesse, 33, 59, 60, 67
Jessie, 29, 69, 96
Joan, 41, 102
Joel, 49
John, 1, 5, 6, 30, 37, 49, 51, 59, 60, 62, 63, 67, 79, 71, 77
John Boone, 69
John C., 51, 88
John E., 61, 62, 76
John E., 4, 65, 96
John Franklin, 33
John H., 68, 84
John Lee, 31
John T., 31
John W., 42, 86, 95
Jona, 69
Jonathan, 4, 11
Joseph, 21, 11, 68
Josiah, 58
Joyce, 66
Juanita, 80
Julia, 61, 66, 80
Julian, 80
Julius C., 80
June, 69
Kenneth, 61, 79
K.G., 91
Laura, 6, 52, 55, 66
Lawrence Simeon, 78
Lee, 48, 67
Lea Lee, 53
Lena E., 87
Leota, 23
Lester T., 83
Levi Simeon, 77
Lewis, 5, 62
Lillian, 66, 87, 102
Lillie, 62, 85
Lizzie E., 42, 95
HUTCHINS,
  Lloyd L., 67
  Lois, 67, 95
  Lola, 4, 9
  Louis, 5, 6
  Louise, 61, 60
  Lucinda, 48, 55
  Lucius Delania, 79
  Lucy, 65
  Lucy Jane, 65
  Luther, 65, 93
  Lutishia, 60
  Lydia, 11, 59, 87

Hubel, 42, 83, 88, 95
  Mary, 59, 101
  Mahala, 11
  Maggie, 31, 32
  Malinda, 49
  Mamie, 101
  Maren, 50
  Margaret, 32, 51, 52, 69, 80
  Marie, 8, 29, 96
  Marjorie, 65
  Martha, 1, 5, 8, 31, 49, 51, 77
  Martin L., 80
  Mary, 11, 13, 16, 26, 30, 48, 51, 59, 62, 65, 79, 83
  Mary A., 67, 77
  Mary E., 53, 59, 63, 65
  Mary F., 33, 88
  Mary H., 101
  Mary J., 3, 76
  Mary L., 66
  Mary M., 51
  Mary O., 50
  Mary Talitha, 37, 51, 56
  Mason, 51
  Matilda, 32, 61, 87
  Mattie, 65, 68, 69
  Maudie M., 42, 95

May, 68, 69
  Mayo L., 84
  Mel, 49
  Mervin Allen, 93
  Mildred, 64, 102
  Miles, 48
  Mollie, 21, 49, 53, 69, 70
  Mollie, 53, 59
  Moses, 60
  Myra, 80
  Myrtle, 3, 61, 85
  Mrs. L.D., 79

Nancy, 4, 31, 54, 55, 65, 67, 79
  Nancy Jane, 63
  Nancy, 6, 69, 80
  Nathan, 51, 55, 61
  Nora Frances, 41, 100
  Nicholas, 51, 66
  Norbert, 80
  Odus L., 58
  Olive Sophronia, 78
  Oma, 8
  Orin, 6
  Orval, 30, 41
  Oscar, 6, 1, 54, 95

Patrick, 48, 52, 53, 60
  Paul, 6, 65, 76
  Paula May, 63
  Pauline, 51
  Pearl, 51
  Permealy Q., 84
  Peter W., 8
  Phyllis, 9
  Quintilla, 48, 70, 77, 89

Rachel, 9, 49, 59, 65
  Ralph, 9
  Ray, 65
  Rebecca, 5, 9, 49, 66
  Reece, 54
  Rhoda, 48, 65
  Richard, 51, 91
  Robert, 49, 51, 61, 64, 78
  Rodenner, 59
  Rosa, 33, 100
  Roy, 64, 65
  Ruby, 33, 87
  Russell, 83, 84
  Ruth, 63, 66

Sadie, 54
  Sally, 60
  Samuel, 5, 52, 53, 54, 61, 69, 70, 71
  Sarah, 30, 38, 52, 55, 56, 62, 65, 69
  Sarah Caroline, 31
  Sarah Ellen, 5
  Sarah Frances, 77
  Sarah Jane, 54
  Sarah Matilda, 49
  Sherley, 65
  Shores, 54
  Shufford, 66
  Silas, 50
  Solomon B., 12
  Sovilla May, 9
  Sterling P., 87
  Strangeman, 11, 26, 50
  Sue Caroline, 33
  Susan, 50, 62
  Susannah, 7, 13, 14, 48
  Sylvanus, 29

Taft, 64
  Taylor, 67
  Temperance, 56
HUTCHINS,
Theophilus C., 65
Thomas, 4, 11, 26, 49, 50, 66, 71
Thomas D., 5, 6
Thomas Nelson, 6
Trity C., 86
Troy Lee, 83
Truman, 79
Turney, 66
Tyre, 11

Ursel, 61

Valley, 64
Vance, 54
V. Edith, 94
Velma, 8
Verna, 87
Vestal, 78
Villa Margaret, 43, 95
Virgil E., 39, 94
Virginia L., 41, 78, 95

Wade H., 62
Walter, 48, 51, 59
Walter Alva, 85
Walter Elmer, 85
Wayman S., 87

Wes, 59
William, 6, 10, 29, 37, 45, 48, 49, 50, 59, 64, 71, 100
William A., 52, 55, 63, 76
William B., 61
William Calloway, 31
William J., 5
William H., 62
William L., 5, 8, 49, 52
William M., 94
William Oscar, 41
William P., 29, 39, 68, 94
William T., 80

Willie, 33, 40, 76, 83, 94
Winfield S., 41, 62, 95
Winsor, 59
Wylie, 65

Zane Grey, 76
The marriage of John and Alice is recorded in the minutes of Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting. The record reads:

John Hutchins and Alice Standley publish their intentions of marriage.

12-11-1757  
John Hutchins, son of Strangeman, of Goochland County, and Alice Standley, daughter of John Standley of Hanover County, married.

We do not have the birth or death of Alice. In the Census of Surry County, N.C., 1790, John Hutchins is given, but no female in the family. We conclude that Alice died previous to 1790.

The second marriage, to Jane was not a Quaker marriage, for which he was disowned by the Church. We could find no record that he returned to the Church. The record reads:


3-1-1784-Deep River Meeting-John Hutchins and wife and sons, Thomas, Strangeman, William and Patrick, received on certificate from Cedar Creek Meeting, dated 4-12-1783.

3-1-1784-Alise Hutchins, and daughters, Agathy, Susanah, Mary and Elizabeth, received at Deep River Meeting from Cedar Creek.

Alice Standley was daughter of John Standley of Hanover County, Va., and his first wife. John Standley married second, 10-11-1743, Martha Hutchins, Aunt of this John Hutchins.

In 1779, John Hutchins and his brother Nicholas, prospected Yadkin County, N.C., (then Surry Co.) and each made a land entry of 450 acres. These entries were along Forbush Creek. As near as we can tell John Hutchins entered land toward Shacktown. It is reported that the mill known as Shores Mill was built by John Hutchins who owned it until his death. This mill is near Shacktown on North Deep Creek. The mill is located at a natural waterfall of such extent that a log placed along the top of the fall diverts enough water to run the mill.

We regret that much of the data we would like to have of this family could not be gotten. We do not know the burial place of John Hutchins or of either of his wives. But Balls Hutchins, son of John, was killed in 1827, and buried in a field near the present burial ground at Shacktown. This might indicate the burial place of others.

Reading between the lines of the record, we would say that John Hutchins was an independent, honest, capable, honorable man.
THE WILL OF JOHN HUTCHINS. (Son of Strangeman, Senr.)

In the name of God, Amen:

I, John Hutchins, of the County of Surry, State of North Carolina, being weak of body though in my perfect mind and understanding, calling to meet the certainty of immortality, I wish and desire that my worldly affairs may (and is to be) settled in manner due to mankind, I will and bequeath (revoking all former wills by me made) that my beloved wife, Jane Hutchins, is to have one hundred and twenty-five acres of land taking in my dwelling house where I now live, adjoining the land of Jonathan Hanes (or Haws), during her life or widowhood, and likewise all the stock, household and kitchen furniture of every description excepting things otherwise disposed of by me, John Hutchins. After her, my beloved wife, Jane, is taken from time or married to any person, then my son Ellis and my daughter Quintilly to have the one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, equally divided between my son and daughter before mentioned, my son, Ellis to have the west part of the said one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, and my daughter Quintilly, the east part of said land, or the heirs of their bodies.

Also it is my will, that after the use of my movable property and effects is out of use by marriage or widowhood, said movable property and effects to be equally divided among my six youngest children, to wit: John, Jesse, Baley, Quintilly, Elkanah and Ellis Hutchins.

It is my will that Jesse Hutchins to have one black mare and one cow to be taken of my effects now in being to them before named.

I also will that my beloved children, named, Nancy George, Agatha Hudspeth, Jonathan Hutchins, Susanah Bills, Mary Bills, Elizabeth Cain, Thomas Hutchins, Strangeman Hutchins, William Hutchins and Patrick Hutchins, they above named to have the sum of six shillings each, beside what I have already given them.

This is my last will and testament, appointing my wife, Jane, my son, Elkanah Hutchins, and Joshua Patterson, my executors and executrix agreeable to my will.

Witnessed-

William Zachary,

Thomas Gaught.

John Hutchins,

September 16, 1824

The Will was probated in the Surry County Court in 1825, August Term of Court.
The children of John and Alice Stanley Hutchins.
The Will names sixteen children.

1- Nancy Hutchins


3- Agatha Hutchins  b- 1-21-1764, Va.  d-

4- Susanah Hutchins  b- 1-15-1769, Va.  d-

5- Mary Hutchins  b- 1-20-1771, Va.  d-

6- Elizabeth Hutchins  b- 1-12-1772, Va.  d- 8-12-1856, Davie Co., N.C.

7- Thomas Hutchins  b-11-23-1774, Va.  d-

8- Strangeman Hutchins  b- 9-15-1776, Va.  d-

9- William Hutchins  b- 8-14-1778, Va.  d-

10- Patrick Hutchins  b- 3-10-1781, Va.  d-

John and Jane Braswell Hutchins,

11- John Hutchins  b- d-

12- Anderson Hutchins  b- d-

13- Jesse Hutchins  b- d-

14- Braswell Hutchins  b- d-

15- Alexander Balls Hutchins  d- 1827

16- Quintilla Hutchins  b- d-

17- Elkanah Hutchins  b-11-20-1803, N.C.  d- 8-16-1891, Kansas.

18- Ellis Hutchins  b- 7-29-1805, N.C.  d- 5- 5-1869, Ark.

There may have been two or three other children.
John

1- NANCY HUTCHINS

b- m- 5- 7-1775, Va. d- Anselm George
   1-Susanah George, b- 2-17-1776. Baptized- 5-30-1776
   2-Robert George, b- 1-20-1780 " - 5-18-1781

This marriage and the names and birth of the two children, all we know of the family, are given in the Douglass Register of Goochland County, Virginia.

John

2- JONATHAN HUTCHINS

b- 2-22-1763, Va. m- The Cedar Creek Quaker Records state that Jonathan was disowned
d- after 1850. 2-21-1783, M.Q.U.
   Was his wife- Elizabeth, born 1769?

Jonathan was a private in Colonel Darke's Virginia Regiment at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

He did not move to North Carolina until after 1790. The census of 1800 and 1810 show him living in Surry County, and indicate that he had a large family. He sold land in Surry County, 1837, and moved to Wayne County, Indiana, in the early forties.

1-Susanah Hutchins

b- 8-23-1784, Va. m- 7-30-1806, N.C. d- 9- 6-1865, Ind.

Thomas Hutchins

b- 4- 7-1787 d- 3-11-1855

This Thomas Hutchins was the son of Thomas Hutchins and Susanah Ladd, and was a first cousin of Jonathan, father of Susanah, making Thomas and Susanah first cousins, once removed.

Both Susanah and Thomas are buried at Williamsburg Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana, where they moved 1814. In Indiana both were members of the Friends Church.

The data of this family is given under the Thomas and Susanah Ladd Hutchins family.

See page 12 of Thomas family.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>David Hutchins</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7 ch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah Jackson</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William J. Hutchins</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Lewis Hutchins</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Hall</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan Davis</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>James Hutchins</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Hutchins</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas David Hutchins</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3- Calvin Hutchins (Hueston)  
   b- 1859
4- Nancy R. Hutchins  
   m- 9-3-1862  
   Gions T. Bolin  
   b- 1863
4- Elizabeth Hutchins  
   m- Jacob Carter  
   Nos. 4 and 5 may not be correct.
5- Rebecca Hutchins  
   m- Phillip Williams
6- Rachel Hutchins, b- 1835
7- John Hutchins, b- 1840

Children of Wm. Lewis and Malinda Beeson Hutchins:  
   P. 5
1- Hattie Hutchins  
   m- William Camp
2- Albert Hutchins, d-
3- Oscar Hutchins
4- Orin Hutchins
5- Ethel Hutchins  
   m- Marvin Peterson
6- Edith Hutchins  
   m- Joseph Baur
7- Edna Hutchins, Wonewoc, Wis.
8- Arthur Hutchins

Children of Thomas David and Milly Evans Hutchins:  
   P. 5
1- Allie S. Hutchins,  
   b-  
   m-  
   William Frye, 2 ch.
2- Houston Hutchins  
   b-  
   d- 25 yrs.
3- Moses Hutchins  
   b-  
   d- 24 yrs., scarlet fever.
4- Laura Belle Hutchins  
   b- 5-7-1891  
   m-  
   Samuel Stewart, 1 ch.
   1- Martha Stewart  
      b-  
      -1913  
      m-  
      Frederick Ham, 1 ch.
   2- Infant Stewart
5- Ernest Hutchins, (Newcastle, Ind.)  
   m-  
   Edith Peed, 1 ch.
   1- Pauline Hutchins  
      m-  
      Myron Moore, 2 ch.
   1- Junius Moore (Myron), 2- Ronald Moore
6- Louis Hutchins, Infant.
7- William Hutchins, Infant.
8- James Addison Hutchins  
   b- 4-12-1885, d-  
   m- 6-27-1906  
   Adele Morton/Nelson & Elizab.  
   b- 1-27-1885  
   Alberta Gibson
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Hutchins</td>
<td>b- 1793</td>
<td>d- 9-19-1861</td>
<td>Thomas Davis b- 6- 2-1791, d- 5-12-1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Davis b- 1-31-1815, d- 8-20-1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Josiah Davis b- 1815, d- 6-15-1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth Davis b- 1819, d- 5-5-1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dinah Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah Davis b- 4-28-1824, d- 10-18-1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Davis b- 10-10-1826, d- 10-18-1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca Davis b- 2-23-1829, d- 2-11-1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John C. Davis b- 7-28-1833, d- 11-30-1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucinda Davis b- 3-8-1836, d- 1-10-1928</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Mary Davis
   - Lettie J., 1843
   - Jesse F., 1845
   - Stephen, 1846
   - Columbus, 1849
   - John W., 1852
   - Margaret E., 1854
   - Cornelia, 1857
   - Tennessee, 1860

2. Josiah Davis
   - Lettie J., 1843
   - Jesse F., 1845
   - Stephen, 1846
   - Columbus, 1849
   - John W., 1852
   - Margaret E., 1854
   - Cornelia, 1857
   - Tennessee, 1860

3. Ruth Davis
   - Lettie J., 1843
   - Jesse F., 1845
   - Stephen, 1846
   - Columbus, 1849
   - John W., 1852
   - Margaret E., 1854
   - Cornelia, 1857
   - Tennessee, 1860

4. Dinah Davis
5. Hannah Davis
6. Elizabeth Davis
7. Rebecca Davis
8. John C. Davis
9. Lucinda Davis

For descendants of above, see P.10
Descendants of David and Amy R. Hardwick Hutchins: 7 ch. p.5

1-Arlonzo C. Hutchins, m- 7-25-1886
b- 6- 2-1867, d- 7- 4-1935
Sarah Catey, b- 8- 9-1869
1-Herschell Clell Hutchins, m- 3- 1910
b-10-19-1887, d- 5-31-1925
Marie Hadley, 7 ch. p.9
2-Lola Hutchins, m- 8- 1911
b- 3-28-1890
Roscoe Coggshall, 11 ch. p.9
3-Velma Hutchins, b- 8- 6-1894, d- 1- 5-1912
b- 1888 (Maisie)
Charles Collins, 1 ch.
4-Opal Hutchins, m- 1913
b- 3- 16-1897
Lettitia, b-12- 6-1928
5-Basil Hutchins, m- 1921
b- 3- 5-1899
Gertrude Dillman, 5 ch. p.9
6-Glova Hutchins, m- 1920
b- 8-27-1902
Russell Sinks, 5 ch. p.10
7-Arna Hutchins, b- 12-31-1904
8-Amy Hutchins, b- 2-14-1908, d- 1909
Bernard Trish, 2 ch. (or Treesh)
9-Dorothy Hutchins, b- 10-23-1910
m- 1926
Ora Norris

1-Aubrey Treesh, b-12-28-1927, 2-Ramona Treesh, b-10-14-1929

2-Hannah M. Hutchins, b- 3-25-1869, d- 2-23-1873

3-Peter W. Hutchins, m-
b- 5- 5-1871
Mary E. Catey, d- 1929
1-Harold Hutchins, m-
Rose Aleys
2-Marie Hutchins, m-
Winnie Brown, 8 ch. not named.
3-Eileen Hutchins, m-
Kenneth Cates, 3 ch. " "
4-Nyrtle Hutchins, Infant.
5-Bernice Hutchins, m-
Worth Hobbs, 1 ch., Mary.
6-Aubrey Hutchins, m-
Emma Ruth Alexander
7-8- Infants.

4-William Lewis Hutchins, b- 8-30-1873, d- 3- 3-1875
John Miller, Jr. 6 ch.
5-Martha R. Hutchins, b- 9- 3-1875, d- 3-19-1881
b-10- 4-1877
Herbert T. Thurston
6-Minnie E. Hutchins, b-10- 4-1877
7-Jemima Jane Hutchins, m-12-22-1894
Centerville, Ind.
John Miller, Jr. 6 ch.
b-10- 4-1877
1-Georgia Glendora Miller, b- 9-29-1895
b- 5-18-1912
Herbert T. Thurston
1-John Hubert Thurston, b- 7-15-1913
Ruth Johnson, 2 ch.
2-Samuel Estel Miller, b- 7-29-1897, d- 3-22-1916
1-John Eugene, 2-David Edward, b-12- 3-1939
2-David Edward, b-12- 3-1939
3- Amy Rose Miller, m- 1-17-1920
   1- Richard E. Willis, b- 1-17-1921
   2- Prudence Willis, b- 5-29-1923
   3- Sammy Willis, b- 7-15-1933
4- John Thomas Miller, b- 1-20-1906
   1- John T. Miller, b- 8- 1-1933
   2- Mary Alice " m- 1933
   3- Robert Allen " b-12- 8-1939
5- Mary J. Miller, m-
   1- Judy Ann Wallace, b- 9-24-1931
6- Max Hutchins Miller, b- 2-14-1919

Children of Herschell and Marie Hadley Hutchins: 7 ch. p.8

1- Margaret Hutchins, b-12-3-1911, d- 5-31-1925
2- Gladys Hutchins, b- 5-3-1913, d- 5-31-1925
3- David Hutchins, b- 4- 7-1915,
4- Donald Hutchins, b- 5-28-1917, d- 5-31-1925
5- Ralph Hutchins, b- 8-21-1919
6- Frederick Hutchins, b- 6-19-1921
7- Paul Hutchins, b- 2-28-1924

Children of Roscoe and Lola Hutchins Coggeshall: 11 ch. p.8

1- Marvin Coggeshall, b- 4- 1-1912, m- 1940
2- Rhine Coggeshall, b- 4-18-1915, m- 1936
3- Venus Coggeshall, b-10-23-1917, m- 1937
4- Ledford Coggeshall, b- 1-17-1920
5- Bettina Coggeshall, b- 2-12-1922
6- Robert Coggeshall, b- 3-16-1925
7- Eloise Coggeshall, b- 3-31-1927
8- Retha Coggeshall, b-11-10-1928
9- Roy Coggeshall, b- 8- 9-1930
10- Ray Coggeshall, b- 8- 9-1930, Twins.
11- Patricia Coggeshall, b- 4-16-1932

Children of Basil and Gertrude Dillman Hutchins: 5 ch. p.8

1- Eleanor Hutchins, b- 2-29-1922, m- 1940
2- Phyllis Hutchins, b- 1-11-1923
3- Mary Jane Hutchins, b- 6-12-1925
4- Donald Lee Hutchins, b- 4-26-1930
5- Sovilla May Hutchins b- 1-25-1937

Lamoine Willis, 3 ch.
Corrinne Baker, 3 ch.
Paul Wallace, 1 ch.
Children of Russell and Glova Hutchins Sinks: 5 ch. 8

1- Arlonzo Sinks, b- 3-29-1921 4- Lavada Sinks, b- 7-17-1930
2- Loma Sinks, b- 9-9-1924 5- Roberta Sinks, b- 4-26-1932
3- Sarah Lee Sinks, b- 1-26-1928

Children of J. Franklin and Sarah Lousania Patterson Williams: 6 ch. 7 have 9 grand ch.

1- William Pearson Williams, b. 8-30-1863, d. 3-24-1946 m- 9-8-1895 Julia Holmes, East Bend, N.C.
   (H)1- Holmes Williams, East Bend. m- Earl Williams
   2- Linden Williams, Dr. Maryville, Tenn. m- Thelma Pfaff
   3- Roy Williams, not married. East Bend. 
   4- Franklin Williams, not married. 
   5- Waldo Williams, Dr., Glen Falls, N.Y.
   2- Belton Williams, Mail Carrier, d. 1-12-1945 m- Lula Cundiff, (Grandif)
   3- Dr. John D. Williams, (Guilford College, N.C.) m- Anna Edgerton
   (H)4- Sinclair Williams, (Concord, N.C.) d. 10-6-1940 m- Ethel Reavis
   5- Lelia Williams, (Mt. Airy, N.C.) m- Calvin Welch
   6- Minnie Williams, 

Children of John Hampton and Cornelia Davis Patterson: 5 ch. See Page 7.

1- Dora Esther Patterson, m- Abner Davis
2- Louetta Patterson, m- Gray Norman
3- Bertha Lousania Patterson, m- Evan Norman
4- Dollie E. Patterson, m- Gurnie Hutchins
   East Bend, N.C. b- 1- 8-1875, d- 9-8-1947, automobile accident.
5- Pearl Bell Patterson, m- James F. Wall

4- William Hutchins
   b- 1789 or 1790, in Virginia. I think he was son of Jonathan.
   William moved early to Wayne County, Indiana, where according to the Census, he had a large family. In the 1860 Census of Randolph County, Indiana, William is given as head of family, and living with him is Elizabeth Hutchins, age 91. Possibly, his mother.

5- Ann Hutchins, married 1-20-1910, in N.C., to William Davis.
   May have been the daughter of Jonathan Hutchins, or Thomas Hutchins, brother of Jonathan.
6- Strangeman Hutchins, son of Jonathan, married 8-7-1831, Polly Rhodes, in N.C.  
   b- 1801  
   This family was living in Wayne County, Indiana,  
   Census of 1850, children:  
   Mahala, b- 1833; Tyre (John), b- 1835; Delilah, b- 1839; Elizabeth, b- 1841;  
   Guelielma, b-1848; mar. Wm. Hall; Jonathan, b- 1765; Polly, b- 1810. (Polly above)  
   Hardin County, Union Township, Iowa, Census of 1860,  
   Mary Hutchins, age 45, born N.C.  
   J (male) 25, N.C.; E, (female) 17, Ind.; G (female) 12, Ind.; N.E. (female) 9, Ind.  
   Marion County, Iowa, Census 1870,  
   Mary Hutchins, 58, b- N.C., in home of Wm. Hall, age 21, born Canada, and his  
   wife Guelielma, age 23, born in Indiana.  

7- Johnson Hutchins (Dr.) m- 3-15-1818, N.C. Susannah Adams  
   Moved to Wayne County, Indiana about 1820. Was living in Randolph County, Indiana,  
   in 1840, with a large family. He may have been son of Jonathan or Thomas. We  
   have names of four children.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1-Agatha Hutchins</th>
<th>1-Henry H. Underwood, b-12-16-1840</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b- 1822</td>
<td>2-Susanah E. Underwood, b- 3-31-1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d- 1-23-1889</td>
<td>3-Anderson L. Underwood, b- 1-26-1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m-12-28-1839</td>
<td>4-George Underwood, b- 1846, Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Underwood</td>
<td>5-Wesley Underwood, b- 1848, Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b-12-28-1818</td>
<td>6-Stacy Underwood, b- 9-5-1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d- 2-11-1904</td>
<td>7-Andrew W. Underwood, b- 6-12-1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew b- Wayne Co., Ind.</td>
<td>Not sure that Agatha is daughter of Johnson.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 2-Lydia Hutchins  | 1-Solomon R. Bond, b-5-31-1843 |
|--------------------| 2-Artemas J. Bond, b-12-6-1844, d-10-21-1861 |
| b- 9-26-1823, Ind. | 3-Sarah Elizabeth Bond, b- 5-23-1847 |
| d- 7-9-1871, Ind.  | 4-William H. Bond, b- 8-20-1849, d-12-15-1863 |
| m- 4-24-1842       | 5-Anna Jane Bond, b- 9-6-1851 |
| Elias Bond         | 6-Jeremiah Bond, b- 8-22-1854 |
| b- 6-25-1817       | 7-Mary Etta Bond, b- 5-11-1857 |
| d- 3-31-1904       | 8-Martha Ellen Bond, b- 1-26-1859 |
|                   | 9-Melissa Alice Bond, b-11-11-1861, Inf. |
|                   | 10-Elias Edward Bond, b- 4-16-1864 |
|                   | 11-Dora May Bond, b- 2-13-1869, d- 8-31-1872 |

Married in Randolph Co., Ind. About 1856 moved to Madison Co., Ind. near Pendleton where she died. He moved then to Hamilton Co., Ind. Elias Bond (Edw., Edw., Joseph). His mother, Anna Huff.
3-Solomon B. Hutchins, b- 1828. Was he living in Guthrie Co., Iowa, 1870?

4-Jane M. Hutchins
b- 4-19-1829  d-10-28-1861, Ia.
m- 6-5-1847
Exum Underwood
b- 5-12-1825

We are indebted to the Bond Genealogy for data of these families.

Andrew Underwood and Exum were brothers, sons of Lewis Underwood and Keziah Bond who was a sister of Elias Bond. He was a farmer, resided in Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Arkansas, Indian Territory. He died near Vinita, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma.

Jonathan Hutchins probably had a much larger family than is given here.

3-AGATHA HUTCHINS
b- 1-21-1764, Va.   m-

We have this item from the Deep River Quaker Records- "11-1-1784, Agatha Hudspeth, formerly Hutchins, disowned, M.O.U."

We have been unable so far to obtain data of this family.

In correspondence with Judge Andrew Hutchins Hudspeth, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Mexico, we learn that his father was John Hutchins Hudspeth, born 1638, in Missouri.

The Hudspeth family moved from North Carolina to Kentucky in the neighborhood of Bowling Green. From there some moved to Arkansas, others to Missouri. Other Hudspeths mentioned, are John, Joel, William and George.

The BILLS FAMILY.

The earliest ancestor of the Bills Family was one Daniel Bills, whose wife was Deborah Denham. Daniel's parents were lost at sea and he was taken and reared by Captain and Mrs. Denham, - he being captain of the sunken ship. Later the little boy, Daniel Bills, and their little daughter Deborah, grew up and were married.

They became the parents of thirteen children, the oldest two of which number, William and Gersham, married Susannah and Mary Hutchins respectively. Their families are listed on the following pages.

Census and marriage records have been searched wherever available. For the reason that the
Christian names have been repeatedly used in the two families, it has been difficult to place the members of each family; so there may be mistakes.

Many descendants of these sisters are to be found in Tennessee and Texas.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Strangeman</td>
<td>1-15-1769</td>
<td>5-4-1786</td>
<td>Deep River, M.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bills</td>
<td>5-13-1765</td>
<td>4-3-1813, mou.</td>
<td>Disowned at Deep Creek Mtg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elfaine A. (Elzaria A. Bach)</td>
<td>b-1800</td>
<td>1-27-1875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Christian Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Bills</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>4-3-1815, N.C.</td>
<td>Disowned at Deep Creek mou.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bills</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>4-3-1813, mou.</td>
<td>Disowned at Deep Creek Mtg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bills</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Bills</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geresham Bills</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Christian Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Bills</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>3-4-1815, N.C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. Bills</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Bills</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Census of 1860, Tennessee.</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Married Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>Jane J.</td>
<td>1st Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>John G.</td>
<td>2nd Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liza</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>Sarah G. Harden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>3rd Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>R.E.</td>
<td>Child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>M.J.</td>
<td>Child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>Child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>Daniel M.</td>
<td>Child</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Some names may have been misspelled or omitted.
Wm.
Gersham, b- 1800
4- Daniel Bills
  b- 1835
  d-
  m-
  Susan
  b- 1839
  1- Hezekiah Bills
  2- John Berry Bills
  3- Wallace Bills
  4- Ann Bills
  5- Mattie Bills
  m- 3-11-1841
  m- John O. Neeley
  Phillips
Daniel Bills was the son of Gersham, who came to Texas when Cleburne was a frontier settlement, and died in 1876, age 75 years.

5- Jonathan M. Bills
  b- 1838, Tenn.
  d- 1863
  m-
  Eliza
  d- 1864
  1- Media Bills
  2- James M. Bills
  b- 12-28-1859
James M. Bills of Hill County, Texas, accompanied his uncle Daniel Bills to Texas in 1875, and left the train at Ft. Worth. Spent two years in Johnson County. He was born in Tippah County, Mississippi. When James was four years old, his father died, age 25 years, and the mother a year later, leaving the two children, James and Media.

6- Martha C. Bills
  b- 1836

7- John D. Bills
  b- 1839

8- Isaac J. Bills
  b- 1840

  Wm.
  6- Jonathan Bills, Constable
  b- 1803, N.C., d-
  m- Nancy
  b- 1803, N.C.

1- Jonathan H. Bills
  b- 1832

2- William D. Bills
  b- 1836

3- Susan B. Bills
  b- 1839

4- Daniel W.P. Bills
  b- 1844
Strangeman
John
5- MARY HUTCHINS
b- 1-20-1771, Va.
D- 9- 1-1788,
Disowned, Deep River, mou.
1- Daniel G. Bills
b- 1790, N.C. d-
m-
Geersham Bills, son of Daniel and Deborah
b-10-17-1767
1- George F. Bills
b- 1854
1- Daniel V. Bills
b- 1851 d-
2- Joseph R. Bills
b- 1853
3- John W. Bills
b- 1855
4- William A. Bills
b- 1-11-1867
m-12-25-1869
Susie Whitworth
b-
Ref.- TEXAS and TEXANS, by Frank W. Johnson
"William A. Bills was born in Henderson, Ky.
His father who was in the Confederate army, was
born in Lewisburg, Tenn., in 1832 and died in Bon-
ham, Texas, in 1910. Mrs. Bills' father was a
native of Virginia. William went to Texas when
nine years old. His wife was the daughter of
Mrs. Roe Whitworth who came to Texas from Tennessee.
Three children: - Eula, wife of Joseph K. Shirley,
of Wichita Falls, Tex.; J. Lloyd and Lucile."
John Jennings

2- Alice Bills
   b- 1792 (?)
   m- 1808

3- John H. Bills
   b- 1794
   m- 4- 3-1813

Elizabeth Williams
   b- 1795

1- (? Mahala Bills
   b- 1614
   d-
   m- John A. Snell
   b- 1809 d- 1867

1- Julia Snell
   m- Abner Steele, two sons.
   b- 7-22-1833

2- James C. Snell
   m- Fannie Elliott, no children.
   b- 1832 d- 1877

3- Spencer Snell
   m- Melissa Ewing, no children.
   6 children.

4- Thomas Snell

5- Addie Snell

6- Rhoda Snell
   m- Gillum

2- Julia Bills
   b-
   d-
   m- 6- 7-1846
   Willis Hopwood, 9 children
   b- 2- 1-1813

3- John A. Bills
   b- 1828, (?) Tenn., Farmer.
   m- Martha, "
   b- 1829

4- Clingman Bills
   b- 1835 (?), d-
   m- Nannie Patton
   b- 1837

5- Amos Bills
   b-
Gersham, b-1767
4- Deborah Bills  m- 3- 4-1815  Robert McCord
b-
For names of children, see ROBERT McCORD's WILL, Page 224.

5- William Bills  m- Martha  
b- 6- 1804, N.C.  b- 1802, Ga.

1- Martha E. Bills  b- 1828, Tenn.  d- 
m- William E. Charlton  
b-
2- Harvey W. Bills  b- 1829
3- Jefferson M. Bills  b- 1830
4- Jane C. Bills  b- 1832
5- Newton C. Bills  b- 1833
6- Floyd A. Bills  b- 1833
7- William F. Bills  b- 1848
6- Amos L. Bills  m- 1834  Mary Ann Dysart, Tenn.
    b- 7- 1807  d- 1- 4-1843  b- 1808  d- 11- 1883
1- Robert Dysart Bills  m- May Masters, Live Hubbard, Texas.
    b- 7- 1835  b-
d- 1- Robert Dysart Bills
m- Ogilvie  b- abt. 15 years old.
Mary Oglesby
3- Carolyn Bills
m- Mattie Freeland  b- abt. 5 years old.
Mary
Amos
Robt. Dysart

2-Scott Davis Bills m-
b- d- 10 years ago.
   1-Robert Bills m-
   2-Mack Bills m-
   3-Katherine Bills
   4-Clyde Allen Bills
   5-Scott Eugene Bills

3-Lena Bills m-
b- d- abt. 12 years ago.
   1-Jessie Wilson m-
      1- Son m- & has ch.
      2- Son (twins)
   2-Mack Wilson, Lawton, Okla.
b-

4-Dora Bills m-
b- d- abt. 20 yrs. ago.

5-Lula Bills m-
b- d- 20-25 yrs. ago.
   1-Carrie Lee Slater m-
      b-
         1-Thomas King, in Navy.
         b-
         2-Jimmy King
         b-
         3-Harvey King
   2-Josephine Slater, single, School teacher.
b-

3-Doyle Slater m- Flossie McCool
b-
   1-James Elridge Slater, in Navy.
   b-

6-Robert Dean Bills m- Minnie Howard
b-
   1-Howard Bills
      b- d- infancy.
   2-Child, d- infancy.
   3-Lota Bills m- Manley Head
      b-
         1-Sharon, 2-Jimmy Head.
   4-Curtis Bills m- ? ?
      b-
         1-Daughter

5-Mayo Bills, Killed in Service 1942
Gersham
Amos L.
Robt. Dysart
7- James Douglas Bills  m- 10-1-1901
   b- 11-9-1878
1- Ferman Lowrey Bills  m- 12-15-1932
   b- 6-24-1902
   1- Lowrey Thos. Bills
   b- 5-1-1934
2- Cody Weldon Bills  m-6-25-1928
   b- 8-6-1906
   1- Joe Weldon Bills
   b- 4-30-1929
   2- Rita Jean Bills
   b- 4-10-1933, d- 10 days.
3- Iris Jeanette Bills
   b- 9-6-1936, d- 10 days.
3- Mary Geneva Bills  m-
   b- 8-13-1909
   1- Robert Douglas Cox
   b- 1-25-1937
   2- Mary Otis Cox
4- Jamie Sue Bills  m- 12-10-1938
   b- 11-30-1916
   Second wife.
   8- Minnie (Jack) Bills
   b-
   , d- last year.
   9- Della Bills  m-
   b-
   1- Has 3 sons, and grandchildren.
10- Kate Bills  m-
   b-
   2 children adopted.
11- Hallie Bills, Calif.  m-
   b-
   1- Daughter
12- Louis Bills  m-
   b-
   1- Bobby Bills (dau)  m-
   2- Son, in school

Etta Eugenia Freeland
b- 11-7-1877
Gladys Pearl Miles
b-

Lola Lee Vaughn
b-

Robert Otis Cox
b-10-15-1910, d-11-3-1941
b-12-26-1941

Thomas Joe Smithson
b-6-23-1914

Mr. Roper, Dallas, Texas.
Dr. Roy Loveless, Slaton, Texas.
---?

Roxie Austin
b-
Amos

2- Gersham Alexander Bills
  b- 3- 1837
  d-
  m-
    Eugenia Oglesby     dau. - Mrs. Hallie Ledford, Hubbard, Texas.
    b- Ogilvie          " - Mrs. W. P. Moore, Frost, Texas.

3- John Amos Bills
  b-12-26-1838
  d- 1915
  m- 2- 4-1862
    Harriet Newel Dysart
    b- 1840
    d- 1921

Six children.

5- W. A. Bills

6- Jennie Bills

3- Mary Susannah Bills
  b- 1842
  d- 1906
  m-10-19-1859
    Douglas Stegall
    b- 1839 or 1840
    d- 1923

7- Mary D. Bills
   m-
   Gideon B. Dysart
   b- 1813

1- Mary Dysart
  b-
  d-
  m-
    James Ewing
    b- 1836

2- Sarah Dysart
  b- 1844

3- Elizabeth Dysart
  b- 1847

Has grand-daughter, Mary Stuart
WILL of ROBERT McCORD

Marshall County,

April 26, 1844.

I, Robert McCord, do make and publish this as my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all other Wills by me at any time made.

First, I direct that my funeral expenses and all my debts be paid as soon after my death as possible out of any monies that I may die possessed of or may first come into the hands of my Executor.

Secondly, I direct that there be four hundred acres of land entered in the county of Lawrence for the benefit of Caroline, Robert, Samuel and Joseph M. and Nancy A. McCord which each of the above named person are to have one hundred acres of the above named land located so as to suit their convenience.

Thirdly, I direct that if there can be money enough obtained that there shall be 100 acres of land entered for each of my three youngest sons (to wit) Daniel F., David A., and Burton McKay McCord. And my two colts, John and Ginger, I wish them to be taken care of till they come to themselves and then to be disposed of at private sale to defray the expenses of the above named entries.

Fourthly, I give to my wife Deborah, the tract of land that I now reside on - I also leave her all the household and kitchen furniture, my stock of cattle and my stock of horses and my stock of sheep and the gray mare Doll and her colt, my wagon Steers and farming tools and the geese, all the above named property I give to my wife Deborah during her lifetime and at her death, I want all the property sold and equally divided among my heirs. I want my executors to distribute with the heirs just like I have with the two oldest, - they have received one hundred dollars one horse, bridle and saddle, cows - bed and so-forth.

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint William H. McCord my Executor - In witness whereof I do to this my Will set my hand and seal the 26th day of April, 1844.

Robert McCord

Seal

Signed, sealed and published in our presence and we have subscribed our names hereunto in the presence of the Testator this the 26th day of April, 1844.

Probated October 7, 1844.

Levi London
Test. William M. Orr
6-ELIZABETH HUTCHINS

b- 1-12-1772, Va. m- Daniel Cain, b- 8-1-1768, d-12-29-1859, N.C. d- 8-12-1856, N.C. 11 children.

Deep River Quaker Meeting Record-
2- 7-1791- Elizabeth Cain, formerly Hutchins, disowned, M.O.U.

The Cain family lived in Davie County, N.C., formerly part of Rowan County. They lived in the vicinity of Bear Creek Church, and Daniel Cain and his wife, Elizabeth Hutchins, also many others of the Cain family are buried in the Bear Creek Church Cemetery.

In North Carolina, often the wife did not lose her identity. The Elizabeth Cain monument is inscribed- "Elizabeth Hutchins, wife of Daniel Cain." Her tombstone is a new one erected by descendants to replace an old one badly weathered. We regret that for lack of time, we were unable to obtain data of parts of family.

1- John Cain, b- 7-19-1791
2- Catherine Cain, b- 6-16-1793, d- 5- 1603
3- Alice Cain, b-10-19-1795 m- Canfield (or Cranfill) Perhaps a daughter, Catherine.
4- Thomas H. Cain, b-10-25-1797, d-11-11-1829
5- Nancy Cain, b- 8-26-1799 m- 11-11-1815 David Reavis

1- Daniel Reavis
2- Eliza Reavis
3- John H. Reavis m- Millie Hutchins
4- Andrew Reavis
5- Anderson Reavis, Twins
6- William Reavis
7- Elizabeth Reavis m- Green Canfield
8- Polly Reavis, d- young
9- Samuel Reavis b- 1840
6-Elizabeth Cain, b-12-27-1801  
m- 1-  
? Brown

7-William Cain  
b-12-16-1803  
m- 7-23-1829  
Emily Beeman  
b-7-27-1811  
d-12-16-1895

1-William T. M. Cain  
b-9-15-1830, d-11-16-1840

2-Patrick H. W. Cain  
b-2-18-1833, d-1-21-1851

3-Richmond F. Cain  
b-9-12-1835  
m-10-23-1863  
Lela F. Taylor  
d-2-22-1872  
m-12-16-1875  
Narcissus Little

4-Anderson H. Cain  
b-10-16-1837  
d-5-31-1863, Battle of Seven Pines, Va.

5-Daniel Clay Cain  
b-10-13-1839, d-7-7-1907

6-Nancy I.E.M. Cain  
b-11-21-1841  
m- 
Luther Rice Foote

7-James H. Cain  
b-4-14-1845  
d-8-28-1832  
m-8-18-1868  
Elizabeth A. Frost  
Mocksville, N.C.  
1-Walter Boone Cain  
b-5-23-1869, d-10-28-1929

2-Effie Ellen Cain  
b-10-26-1870

3-Pritchard Beeman Cain  
b-8-13-1872

4-Mary Nana Cain  
b-2-5-1874, d-7-26-1934

5-Emily Quilla Cain  
b-11-26-1875

6-Margaret Leta Cain  
b-10-13-1877

7-Harrison James Cain  
b-10-6-1880, d-11-22-1905

8-John Boyce Cain  
b-9-27-1883

8-Polly Ann Cain, b-3-29-1848

9-John Milton Cain  
m-1-25-1879  
Jennie Hutchinson

10-Millard Scott Cain  
b-12-6-1855
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>8-Mary Cain</th>
<th></th>
<th>Samuel Little</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>4-28-1805</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>1-17-1877</td>
<td>m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1-William L. Little, b- 6-15-1825, d- 12-2-1849</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Holman</td>
<td>b- 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. G.W. Little b-12-20-1828, d- 7- 9-1913</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Holman  b- 1831</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reuben Holman, b- 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Holman, b- 1838</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Holman, b- 1843</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anderson Cain b- 6-20-1808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-</td>
<td>Daniel W. Cain b- 12- 4-1811</td>
<td>m-</td>
<td>11 children.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1-James W. Cain b- 1-19-1835 d- 9-17-1858</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Lafayette Cain b- 2- 3-1836 d- 11-25-1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m- Sarah --- b- 1833 d- 4-18-1876</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m- Frances Jane b- 10- 9-1854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1-Arthur L. Cain b- 4- 8-1867, d- 6-19-1932</td>
<td>m-</td>
<td>Mary Jane Evans, 11 children,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2-Anderson J. Cain b- 5-17-1871</td>
<td>m-</td>
<td>not named.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3-John L. Cain b- 1-20-1873</td>
<td>m-</td>
<td>Alice Joyner, 11 children. 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4-Sallie V. Cain b-10- -1875</td>
<td>m-</td>
<td>Dora Wooten, 8 children,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5-Katie B. Cain b-11- 4-1879</td>
<td>m-</td>
<td>not named.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6-Robert H. Cain b- 8- 9-1883, Hamptonville, N.C.</td>
<td>m-</td>
<td>Lon Renegar, 5 children,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m-</td>
<td>m-</td>
<td>not named.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m-</td>
<td>m- Vance Booe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3-William T. Cain b- 8- 7-1838, d- 12- 2-1856</td>
<td>m-</td>
<td>Charles Gross, 1 ch.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4-Feliskey J. Cain b- 4-20-1840, d- 7-11-1841</td>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie Reavis, 12 children.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5-Patrick H. Cain b-11- 3-1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6-Elizabeth Cain b-11-25-1844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
7- Cynthia A. Cain  
b- 6-23-1846  
8- Anderson J. Cain  
b- 1-21-1848  
9- Daniel J. Cain  
b- 6-19-1850  
10- Valentine H. Cain  
b- 6-30-1852  
11- Meramy Cain  
b- 7-27-1855  

11- Patrick Henry Cain  
m- 1- 5-1842  
b- 8-22-1815, N.C.  
d- 10-25-1890, N.C.  
9 children.  

1- Son not named.  
b- 9-21-1842, d-11-16-1842  
2- William Gaston Cain  
b-10- 8-1843, d- 9-22-1897  

3- Emily Louise Cain  
b- 1- 4-1846  
d- 5-15-1889  
m- 10- 7-1869, d- 5-15-1889  

1- Della A. Howell  
b-10-29-1867  
m- R. Winfield Windsor  

2- Addie B. Howell  
b- 9- 5-1873  

Gideon Howell  
b- 3-25-1827  
d-11-22-1886  

3- Minnie B. Howell  
b- 9- 5-1873  
m- Newton Fowler  

4- Mattie C. Howell  
b- 2-23-1876  

5- Lena A. Howell  
b- 1-18-1880  

6- Hattie E. Howell  
b-12-12-1882  

7- Maggie E. Howell  
b-10-28-1885  

4- Dr. John Manley Cain  
b- 4-26-1849, d- 6-14-1923  

5- Betty Ann Cain (Betsy)  
b- 4-26-1849  
d-10-11-1911  
m- Julius Harkey  
m- William F. Harkey
6-Millard Fillmore Cain  
   b- 1-11-1851, d- 8- 7-1895  
   m- Mary A. ---, b- 9-12-1851, d- 1-15-1892  
7-Daughter not named, b- 2-16-1853, d- 4-10-1853  
8-Marshall Clay Cain, Mocksville, N.C.  
   b- 1-29-1854, not married. Has old Family Bible.  
9-Robert Lee Cain  
   b- 4- 9-1856, d- 2-25-1934  
   m- Elva F. Adams  
   b- 3- 5-1876, d- 7-13-1899  

Descendants of Anderson J? Cain and Alice Joyner: 11 children. 22  
1-Earl E. Cain, not married.  
2-Talmidge Cain  
3-Palmer Dewey Cain  
   m- Letha Wallace, 7 ch.  
4-Dollie Hobson Cain, (male) not married.  
5-Rev. Guy Cain,  
   m- Flossie Sloan, 3 ch. He, a Baptist minister and teacher.  
6-Sarah Cain  
   m- Howard Dickerson, 2 ch.  
7-Bessie Lee Cain, not married.  
8-Lillian Belle Cain  
   m- Gene Golf, 1 ch.  
9-Ruby Cain, Infant.  
10-Roscoe Cain, not married.  
11-A.J. Cain, not married.  

Descendants of Robert H. and Minnie Reavis Cain: 12 children.  
1-Corain Cain  
   b- 8- 6-1905  
   m- 7-29-1924  
   Laura Gaugh  
2-Erma Cain  
   b-11- 6-1907  
   m-11- 3-1934  
   Haskell Lackey  
3-Edna Cain  
   b- 2- 2-1910  
   m- 1929  
   Theodore Wood  
4-Roosevelt Cain  
   b- 9- 4-1912  
   m-12-25-1935  
   Lora Johnson  
5-Ivey Worth Cain  
   b-10-25-1914  
   m-11- 6-1935  
   Pauline Renegar  
6-Odell Cain  
   b- 8-23-1916  
7-John Cain  
   b- 9- 9-1918  
8-Dottie Cain  
   b- 9-15-1920  
9-Lottie Cain  
   b- 9-15-1920  
10-Bonnie Cain  
   b- 2-27-1923, d-12- 3-1923  
11-Pauline Cain  
   b- 4-11-1925  
12-Lucile Cain  
   b- 8-14-1927
HUTCHINS NAMES, Nicholas Family.

George, 12, 17, '65, '66, '83
Gertha, 16
Gertrude, 58
Gideon, 66, '60, '68
Gladys, '66
Glen, 13, '65, '66
Glen INcey, 29
Grace, 5, 6
Guinie, 13
Gulina Ruth, 1
Gurney, 60
Guston Caldwell, 17
Harlan, 29
Harold Eugene, 13
Harrold P., 58
Harry, 5
Harvey Earl, '66
Kattie, 11, '56, 61
Harvey, 10
Hazel Gene, '66
Helena H., 68
Helen Marian, 17
Henry, 6, '67
Henry & Lizzie, 7
Herbert, 5
Hester, 16
Hesekiah, 11, 27, 33
Hiram David, 17
Hulda, '55, 64
Hulet, '58, 64
Ida, '59, 67
Ida Marie, 31
Iona, '54, 64
Ira, 27, 28, '59
Isaac, 11, 17, '64, '58
Isobel, 11
Ira Maurice, 36
Jack, '66
Jackman L., 15
Jacob, '28, '50
James, 11, 15, '27, '41, '57
James Milton, 36
James Elizabeth, 37
Jean, 10
Jennette Ellen, '44
Jesse, 13, '47, '50
Jennie, 17
Jessie, 16
Jettie, '66
Joel, '58
John, '50, 55, '67, '57, '51
John Avery, 17
John Benjamin, '57
John C., 56
John E., 11, '52, '54, '56
John Franklin, '57
John G., 52
John H., '11
John V., 59
Joseph Williams, '41
Judith, '44
Julius, 6, 17, '57
June, 45
Kate Louise, 17
Katli, 67
Kane, 16, '57
Kaneht, '51, '66
Kazish, '37
Laura, '56
Lawrence, '58
Laverne, '58
Leroy May, 47
Leander A., 56
Leland, 39
Leo Glenn, '49
Leonard, 39
Leona V., '55, 60
Leroy, '57
Lester, '53, '59
Lettice J., '59, '64
Levi, 41
Levi A., '51
Lewis, 9, 25, '57, '59, '64
Lillian Ethel, '48
Lillie, '51, '63
Lindley E., '58, '57
Lina, '52
Lon, '45
Lottie, 59
Lou Alice, 36
Lou Rachel, 15
Lucy, '51, '57, '59, '67
Lula, 50
Luther, 6
Lydia, 13
Marie Marie, '47
Mary, 28, '59
May Esther, 5
Vernie Belle, 62
Mabel Kenneth, 7, '52
Mahlon Monroe, 16, '52, '68
Nellie, '51
Margaret, '9, '10, '12, '17, '27, '49
Marie Alice, '56
Martha, '40, '41, '51, '57, '63
Mary, '11, '17, '23, '39, '62
Mary, '53
Mary L., 9, '28, '37, '41, '52, '53
Mary Frances, '44
Mary H., '17, '24, '37
Matilda, '10
Mattie Bell, 62
Maud E., '66
May, '41, '50
Maye Florine, 29
Melvin L., '47
Mildred, '10, '13, '17
Minnie, '25, '6, '57, '64
Mona, '56
Moses, '13, '46
Myrtle, '13, '16, '57
Nadine, '65
Nancy, '37, '38, '56
Nathan, '5, '13, '32
Nathaniel, '44
Neal Orlando, '68, '64
Nellie, '47, '51, '53, '57, '59, '64
Reynie, '50
Richard, '5, '13, '50, '52, '64, '65
Ron, '16
Family names  Nicholas Family

ANDERSON, 52

BADD, 52
BALEY, 54
BARNES, 54
BATES, 53, 55
BEAN, 51
BICK, 52
BERGE, 51
BROWN, 53, 54
BUFFETT, 52
BURTS, 52
BULLION, 53
BLINE, 53
BEDENS, 52
EGSON, 52
ELLISON, 53

GARDNER, 54, 55
CASKIN, 52

HAYES, 53
HARDING, 55
HAWK, 52
HAYES, 52
HEDRICK, 52
HILLATT, 53-56
HOME, 54

JETTON, 51
JEX, 53, 56
JO KINN, 53, 54
KERR, 53
LEBOY, 53
LOVELL, 52

MERRILL, 54
MOORE, 53
MORRIS, 51

PROCTOR, 54

RIED, 52
RUSSELL, 52, 53

SANDERS, 54
SCOTT, 52
SHEPHERD, 51
SICKENS, 55
SMITH, 53
STEVEN, 53, 54
STOWE, 53, 54

TALLY, 53
TANN, 53
THOMAS, 51

VIERA, 52
VOUGHT, 52

WILE, 55
WHITI, 54

ZEIGLER, 54

HUTCHINS names

Bolton, 51
Charles Dodier, 52
Barney Marshall, 52
Christina, 51
Columbus, 51
Cora May, 52

Dora, 51
Dodier Evander, 52
Eugene partita, 53
Ered, 52
Evan Marshall, 52

Isaac Alex., 51
Isaac Alonso, 52

Jenny, 52
John, 52

Lilly, 61
Lottie, 52
Lena, 51

Hamie, 52
Natha, 51, 55
Particia, 51
Mary A. A., 53
Mary E., 52
Mary Elora, 52
Minnie, 52
Misse, 52
Monroe, 51

Rawlings, 52
Robert, 51, 52

Sarah, 51
Serena, 52

Walter, 52
William, 52
S.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fry</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulp</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caerny</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galusha</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td>28, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garsin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gath</td>
<td>37, 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gay</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geshish</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cezr7itz</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cegoher</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gcest</td>
<td>46, 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cieso3n</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coldof3p</td>
<td>61, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodrile</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>21, 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grooes</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross</td>
<td>46, 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guers</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gnap</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwin</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hices</td>
<td>24, 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanso3n</td>
<td>3, 27, 26, 32, 33, 34, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardey</td>
<td>33, 34, 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harle3n</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardof3k</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harke3s</td>
<td>44, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ha6gge</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>15, 32, 34, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hareyl</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harey</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huch</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havens</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haworth</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hend</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heryford</td>
<td>33, 34, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiat</td>
<td>4, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hick3n</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibs</td>
<td>12, 56, 61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hins3n</td>
<td>22, 33, 40, 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higon</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hclet</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoss3n</td>
<td>4, 9, 11, 13, 14, 24, 59, 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodge</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hol3cz</td>
<td>3, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holan3d</td>
<td>34, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holle3s</td>
<td>6, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holley</td>
<td>13, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollingsworth</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holph3ld</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopp3s</td>
<td>23, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hos3ns</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hous3n</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell</td>
<td>22, 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>14, 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hey</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H3ber</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hun3t3r</td>
<td>5, 56, 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyl3e</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heel</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incol</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack3n</td>
<td>26, 42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J3y</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffer3s</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenk3s</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenning3s</td>
<td>15, 18, 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jess3p</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jester</td>
<td>41, 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>5, 10 to 25, 27, 29, 38, 73, 59, 11, 14, 28, 53, 86, 58, 78, 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JO</td>
<td>21, 27, 28, 33-32, 37, 14, 15, 58, 62, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyt3r</td>
<td>6, 8, 86, 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keene3n</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kem</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ked3n3y</td>
<td>33, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>12, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemph3rt</td>
<td>19, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kester</td>
<td>34, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key</td>
<td>33, 40, 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kime3ll</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimb3ll</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kime3r</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kime3n</td>
<td>44, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline3s3nsmith</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kos3cheski</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lack3y</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laid</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lkie3y</td>
<td>4, 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb3nt</td>
<td>23, 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land3rne</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawr3nce</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layt3e</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le3per</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le3il3d</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le3pl3y</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le3by</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lom3re</td>
<td>62, 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomey</td>
<td>4, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long3y</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loos3ely</td>
<td>64, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>5, 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loving</td>
<td>6, 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lue3l3m</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyn3m</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark3r</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark3ie</td>
<td>66, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann3gch</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar3nch</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marley</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marl3y</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar3well</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh3ll</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIST, 42</td>
<td>TOY, 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOMIZER, 38</td>
<td>TRUITT, 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, 8, 17, 21, 23, 52, 64, 63, 64A</td>
<td>TRULOVE, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITHERMAN, 45</td>
<td>ULYERWOOD, 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITHERSON, 12, 54, 62</td>
<td>VANCE, 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEAD, 12</td>
<td>VENABLE, 42, 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEANNER, 6</td>
<td>VESTAL, 9, 11, 14, 19, 32, 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEN, 28, 35</td>
<td>VINKEL, 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN, 27</td>
<td>WAUTHER, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEARS, 14</td>
<td>WENCESCOTT, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPECHER, 5</td>
<td>WALTER, 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPILLMAN, 12</td>
<td>WALL, 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANLEY, 39, 44, 69</td>
<td>WALLIS, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STARP, 38, 57</td>
<td>WALKER, 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEELMAN, 42, 61</td>
<td>WILLS, 9, 10, 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, 46, 59, 64</td>
<td>WILDE, 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STERLING, 28</td>
<td>WILLS, 16, 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STERNER, 20</td>
<td>WHEELER, 4, 5, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEWART, 27, 45, 58, 68</td>
<td>WHEELER, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STITH, 22, 57</td>
<td>WILD, 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOGSDILL, 44</td>
<td>WILES, 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOKES, 24</td>
<td>WILKINS, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOLP, 32, 63, 63A</td>
<td>WILKINS, 9, 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STONE, 42</td>
<td>WILKINS, 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STONEHED, 39</td>
<td>WILLARD, 14, 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOUT, 3</td>
<td>WILLAMS, 7, 10, 11, 16, 17, 59, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUCK, 28, 37</td>
<td>WILLIAMS, 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMMERS, 41</td>
<td>WILSON, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWANSON, 33</td>
<td>WOOD, 34, 46, 53, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWARTZ, 19</td>
<td>WOODRUFF, 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYKES, 38, 63</td>
<td>WOOLFORD, 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABOR, 49</td>
<td>WOOTEN, 3, 9, 10, 14, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TATE, 9, 15</td>
<td>WRIGHT, 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, 19, 43, 50</td>
<td>WRIGHT, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRILL, 26</td>
<td>WHITLOW, 14, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRY, 18</td>
<td>WILCOX, 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMAS, 45</td>
<td>WILCOX, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, 21, 30, 34, 58, 63</td>
<td>WILCOX, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNBURY, 12</td>
<td>WILCOX, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOM, 29, 64</td>
<td>WILCOX, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURLAN, 46</td>
<td>WILCOX, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOX, 36</td>
<td>WILCOX, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLE, 57</td>
<td>WILCOX, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLENT, 46</td>
<td>WILCOX, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE, 46</td>
<td>WILCOX, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Christian names:

Antonio, 11
Antonina, 47
Antonia, 17
Anna, 17
Ellen, 7, 50
Esther, 51
Ethel, 51
Florence, 35
James, 3
Leonia, 54, 70
Laverne, 28
Mary Lou, 58
Rhoda, 51

[Other names listed...]

[Numbers and dates in the document represent birth and death years, family relationships, and other genealogical information. The text is a genealogical chart with names, dates, and relationships, typical of a family history document.]
The marriage of Nicholas and Sarah is recorded in the minutes of White Oak Swamp Monthly Meeting. The record reads:

5-5-1764, Nicholas Hutchins, son of Strangeman, and Sarah Ladd, daughter of John Ladd, deceased, of Charles City County, declared their intention of marriage.

7-1-1764, One of the Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Nicholas Hutchins and Sarah Ladd, reported it was orderly accomplished.

Between these two dates, there was a meeting date at which the intentions could have been declared a second time, and permission for the marriage given by the meeting. The marriage could have taken place any time within the month previous to the report.

Signers of the Marriage Certificate were:

James Ladd  
Samuel Robert Brooks  
Amos Ladd  
James Ladd  
John Crew  
Thomas Ladd  
Andrew Crew  
James Binford  
John Ladd  
Jesse Ladd  
Benjamin Crew  
Henry Christian  

John Crew  
John McGhea  
Judia Crew  
Elizabeth Crew  
Elizabeth Hutchins  
Mary Brooks  
Ruth Crew  
Agnes Ladd  
Mary Jordan  
Obedience Hutchins  
Sarah Crew  
Joseph Hyllyard

The date of the death of Nicholas was taken from records left by his son, John.

The second marriage was an amou, for which Nicholas was disowned, not returning to the church. This marriage was preceded by a Marriage Contract, duly recorded in the records of Surry County, N.C.
Marriage Contract of Nicholas Hutchins and Lydia Carter.

Surry County, N.C. Record Book, page 18.
Dec. 18, 1809.

This date, Nicholas Hutchins and Lydia Carter entered into a marriage contract that is here-after mentioned, to wit:-
The said Nicholas Hutchins doth on his part covenant and agree and write the said Lydia Carter, that she shall forever be at liberty to give, lease, will or dispose of her estate, real or personal, that is in her own right, now in her possession of, or should here-after be, should she engage in matrimony with him, the said Nicholas Hutchins. And he does by these presents relinquish and quit claim to any property she shall be possessed of at the marriage.

Signed-
Nicholas Hutchins.

Proved in Court, February Term, 1810.

Nicholas did not leave a Will, though he had owned land, having entered 450 acres on the Middle Branch of Forbush Creek. It is likely, he had deeded his land holdings previous to his death, that being an often used way of disposing of estates.

The early deed records of N.C. are disappointing for gathering data. Wives seldom signed the deeds. They were supposed to do so if the land came to the family through them, but they did not always do so, even then.

After his marriage, Nicholas was active in the Church at Cedar Creek, being appointed to committees and as representative, on several occasions.

Under a Monthly Meeting date of 5-10-1783, Cedar Creek records that Nicholas and family, removed within the limits of Deep River, N.C.

3-7-1785- Nicholas Hutchins and wife, and sons, Strangeman, James, John and Benjamin, were received at Deep River Meeting on a certificate from Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover County, Virginia, dated, 11-8-1785.
Sarah Hutchins, and daughters, Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah were received at Deep River Meeting, same date on certificate from Cedar Creek.

We do not know the burial place of Nicholas Hutchins. Burial grounds are found in many places. Deep Creek Meeting ground, and a little later, Forbush Meeting ground early used. Many were buried on their farms with field stones for monuments, the location not long remembered.
The children of Nicholas and Sarah Hutchins:

1. Strangeman Hutchins  
   b. 12-17-1765, Va.  d. 11-19-1835, N.C.

2. Mary Hutchins  
   b. 10-1-1767, Va.  d. Ohio, ?

3. James Hutchins  
   b. 1-13-1772, Va.  d. 3-14-1840, Ohio.

4. Elizabeth Hutchins  
   b. 11-30-1774, Va.  d.

5. John Hutchins  
   b. 6-30-1777, Va.  d. 6-3-1855, N.C.

6. Benjamin Hutchins  
   b. 9-13-1779, Va.  d. 4-15-1830, N.C.

7. Sarah Hutchins  
   b. 8-3-1782, Va.  d. -1806, N.C.

The data of the families of these children, are given on the following pages. We are sorry that our record of the Nicholas Hutchins family is not more complete.

It was not so difficult to get data of the older family in North Carolina, but when the younger generation began to follow the streams of migration to distant states,—Ohio, Indiana, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and other western regions, it became impossible to reach many of them.

Items from Quaker Records.

Cedar Creek Mtg., Va., "6-12-1773, Nicholas had bought a slave. Committee appointed."

Deep Creek Mtg., N.C., "8-3-1839, Phebe, daughter of Benjamin, disowned for mou."

Deep Creek Mtg., N.C., "6-6-1846, Gideon, son of Benjamin, disowned for mou."

Deep Creek Mtg., N.C., "1-3-1852, Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin, disowned for mou."
**Strangeman**

Nicholas, b. 1740

1. STRANGEMAN HUTCHINS

b. 12-17-1765, Va. m. out 1790

Mary Elizabeth Holcomb, b. 1768, d. 3-18-1833

5 children. Dau. of Grimes. m. con Deep River, 9- 3-1792

There was likely a first marriage for Strangeman,- 1785.

1. David Hutchins
   b. 9-15-1791, N.C., d. 2-10-1857, N.C.

   1. Mary D. Hutchins
      b. 4-13-1825, N.C.
      d. 5-22-1863, Ind.
      m. 3-31-1854

      Charles Hutchins
      b. 11-10-1813, N.C.
      d. 11-7-1885, Mo.

      First cousins once removed.

2. Asa Hutchins

   2. Permelia Lydia Hutchins
      b. d. 1935

      This family is given under Charles Hutchins, son of John, son of Nicholas.

   1. Leroy Mikels
      b. 11-13-1852, d. 1918
      1. Clifton Mikels
      2. Beecher Mikels
      3. Erman Mikels
      4. Merritt Mikels
      5. Florence Mikels

2. Sarah Permelia Mikels
   b. 2-6-1854, N.C.
   1. Infant son, b. 6-13-1889
   2. Infant son, b. 8-9-1891
   3. Infant son, b. 6-23-1893

3. David Wesley Mikels
   b. 1-28-1857, N.C., d.
   1. Newman Mikels

4. Levi Mikels
   b. 9-7-1859, Ind.
   d.
   1. Statie Mikels
      b. 1896, d. 1924
      1. Esther Stout
      2. Maurice Stout
      3. Lowell Stout

   m. 4-28-1879

   Flora Ellen Millikan
   b. 1860, d. 1923
   m.
   Grace Hanson
   m.
   Callie Rose
   m.

   James -------

2. Sarah Permelia Mikels
   b. 2-6-1854, N.C.
   1. Infant son, b. 6-13-1889
   2. Infant son, b. 8-9-1891
   3. Infant son, b. 6-23-1893

3. David Wesley Mikels
   b. 1-28-1857, N.C., d.
   1. Newman Mikels

4. Levi Mikels
   b. 9-7-1859, Ind.
   d.
   1. Statie Mikels
      b. 1896, d. 1924
      1. Esther Stout
      2. Maurice Stout
      3. Lowell Stout

   m. 4-28-1879

   Flora Ellen Millikan
   b. 1860, d. 1923
   m.
   Grace Hanson
   m.
   Callie Rose
   m.

   James -------

   Stephen Hinshaw Cox
   b. 10-14-1854
   d. 8-29-1920
   (Stephen Cox was
   well-to-do, a very
   substantial citizen.)

   Levara Carney, 1 ch.

   Laura Dooley, 1 ch.

   Sadie Couch
   b. 11-1-1876
   Larue Stout
David
Elizabeth

6. Henry Howard Mikels
b. 12-25-1868

7. Malissa J. Mikels
b. 1-25-1871
1. Harold, 2. Thomas, 3. Ethel

8. Anna E. Mikels
b. 1-12-1862, d. 9-29-1863

1. Ellis Addison Hutchins
b. 7-15-1851, Ind.
1. O. Arlington Hutchins
2. Arvil Goldie Hutchins
3. Pearl Hutchins
Three daughters.

2. Eli J. Hutchins
b. 4-6-1853
1. Roy U. Hutchins
b.
1. Robert S. Hutchins
b.
1. Barbara Ann
2. Ray Hutchins
d. infant.
3. Julia Ruth Hutchins
b.
1. George Eli Waitt
2. Hilda Priscilla Waitt
3. Ruth Anna Waitt
4. Daniel Hutchins

3. Martha Hutchins
b. 2-11-1855, d. age 11.

4. Emily A. Hutchins
b. 4-18-1857

5. Phoebe J. Hutchins
b. 4-13-1859
1. Sarah May, 2. Artella, 3. Anna

Anna Hobson/Elkana
b. 10-17-1874

James Moore
b. 2-22-1873

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
-

Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Priscilla Underwood

L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b.

Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
Look forward 4 pages.

Restored W. Perry

Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b.

James Moore
b.

Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
Asa B.

6. David F. Hutchins  
b. 5-5-1861, d. 5-16-1938

1. Ethel Hutchins  
m.  
   1. Edward, 2. Gene, 3. Robert,  
       4. Caroline King.

2. Harry Hutchins  
m.  
   1. Robert Hutchins
   3. Wanda Hutchins  
      1. Catherine, 2. James

7. William E. Hutchins  
b. 4-24-1863, d. young.

8. Oliver M. Hutchins  
b. 7-4-1865

1. Burnie Hutchins  
m.  
   1. John, 2. Oliver, 3. Edward

9. Charles A. Hutchins  
b. 8-7-1867

1. Clarence Hutchins, d. 17 years.  
2. Madge Esther Hutchins,  
m.  
3. Herbert Hutchins, d. young.  
4. Grace Hutchins, d. young.

10. Eva C. Hutchins  
b. 4-5-1870, d. 3-2-1944

1. Mabel Perry  
b. 10-23-1888  
   1. James, 2. Harrison

2. Celia Perry, single.  
b. 9-28-1890, d. 6-5-1940

3. Byron J. Perry  
b. 9-2-1892, d. infant.  
4. Lillian Perry  
b. 9-8-1894

5. Warren Perry  
b. 6-13-1899

6. R. Worth Perry  
b. 10-21-1901

7. Edward Perry  
b. 7-25-1905

11. Sarah A. Hutchins*  
b. 3-16-1873

1. John Hutchins Foster  
   1. Virginia, 2. Miles

m. 6-5-1885

Carrie Loving  
b.

Edward King  
b.

Halsie Ridge  
Gertrude Gaerty

James New  
b.

Corrinne Havens  
b.

Della Moore, 3 ch.  

Cora Dooley, 4 ch.  

Jacob Hunter, no ch.  
b.

William Perry  
Frankfort, Ind.

Harry Johnson, 2 ch.  
b.

Russell Yeatts  
Lynn, Ind.

m. 9-22-1888

Charles Foster  
Sheridan, Ind.

Opal Spencer, 2 ch.
*Mrs. Sarah A. Hutchins Foster and husband Charles Foster, on previous page, are residents of Sheridan, Indiana. We were in their home many times and were always warmly received by their entire family. They gave valuable help and encouragement. Mrs. Foster's brother Ellis A. Hutchins was Superintendent of the schools of Hamilton County, Indiana, at the same time that Mr. Irider was serving in that position in Tippecanoe County.

David

4. Ruth Hutchins
   b. 3-19-1830, N.C.
   d. 1-10-1863, N.C.
   m. 9-9-1852
   Jesse Wooten
   b. 1-9-1830
   d. 12-4-1927

   1. Thomas W. Wooten, Rev.
      b. 12-7-1854, d. 1936, N.C.
      m. 9-3-1876
      Elizabeth H. Joyner
      b. 10-11-1860, d. 6-10-1935
      m. 3-12-1896
      Norway W. Dobbins, 15 ch.
      b. 1-14-1878

      1. Wesley, 2. Martin,

5. Anna M. Hutchins
   b. 5-31-1832
   d. 8-8-1860
   m. 10-20-1859, Indiana.
   William R. Head
   b. d.

Asa B.
Sarah

2. Paul Foster, d. young.
3. Helen Foster, d. young.
4. Evelyn Foster
   b. 3-30-1907
   1. Jacqueline, 2. Anne,
   3. Son, b. 7-30-1942

5. Melva Grace Foster
   1. Charlene, d. infant.
   2. John Dale Sneathen,

6. Russell Foster
   1. Larry Russell Foster

7. Mary Esther Foster
   1. Son, b. 1940
   2. David Allen Layne,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strangeman</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romulus Matthew Sanders Hutchins*</td>
<td>7-7-1835, NC.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11-24-1922, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12-27-1855</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Caroline Trulove</td>
<td>b. 1835, NC.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m. 5-18-1875</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane Matheny</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>d. 3-10-1936, Camden, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b. 18-1862, Discharged, 6-21-1865</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha P. Hutchins</td>
<td>b. 12-17-1837</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d. 6-9-1852</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m. 2-18-1856, 3rd. cousins.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Franklin Williams/Jesse &amp; Ruth</td>
<td>3-19-1833</td>
<td>d. 12-16-1917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob A. Hutchins</td>
<td>b. 10-29-1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d. 12-1-1896, Mo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m. 1-24-1861, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala Asenath Hutchins/Charles</td>
<td>b. 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td>2nd. cousins.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hutchins m. m. Ellen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1. Chester, 2. Charles,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3. Newlin, 4. Flossie m. b. 8-17-1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Roy Dowden, 3 ch. See next page.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3. Lucy Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Martha Hutchins m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lawrence ------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Romulus Matthew Sanders Hutchins was a Minister of the Gospel, as were his three sons, Henry A., Julius L. and Ezra L. Hutchins, the latter having been Superintendent of the Seymour District for a period of years.*
Descendants of David and Martha Bales Hutchins continued.

Norway Wiley Dobbins and his wife, Laura Wooten—15 children. (Look back 2 pages.)

Mt. Airy, N.C.

1. Walter Lee Dobbins b. 3-11-1897 m. Ruby McDonald
2. Worth Elwood Dobbins b. 11-18-1898 single
3. Thomas Wesley Dobbins b. 3- 2-1901
4. Irene Elizabeth Dobbins b. 3-18-1902
5. Annie Myrtle Dobbins b. 3-15-1904 m. Clarence Cohn, 2 ch.
6. Emma Laura Dobbins b. 7- 5-1906 m. Moses McCormack, 1 ch.
7. Elma Wiley Dobbins b. 7- 5-1906 m. Louise Wiggins
8. James Hale Dobbins b. 8-30-1908
9. Ruth Dobbins b. 8-30-1910 m. Edward Smith
10. Kathryn Dobbins b. 5-14-1912 m. C.M. Patrick, 1 ch.
11. Grace Dobbins b. 6- 5-1914 m. William F. Hampton
12. Hugh Dobbins b. 6- 8-1916
13. Helen Dobbins b. 6- 8-1916
14. Charles Anderson Dobbins b. 8-18-1918, d. 1927
15. Milly Jo Dobbins b. 12-18-1921

Emily A. Hutchins and husband, Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 children. (Look back 4 pages.)

1. Mary Ellen Rodeman
2. Charles Orris Rodeman
3. Zora Rodeman
4. Belle Rodeman
5. French Rodeman
6. Ralph Rodeman

Flossie Hutchins and husband, Roy Dowden, 3 children. See previous page.

1. Vincent Dowden, b. 6-29-1912 m. 8-24-1940 Lois Smith, b. 1- 3-1917
2. Geraldine Dowden, b.10-15-1914 m. 4-15-1934 Relco Avery, d. 5-13-1934
3. Emma Jean Dowden, b. 2-27-1921 m.12-11-1940 W.O. Brainard, b. 9- 1-1913
2. Margaret Hutchins  m. 10-26-1810, N.C.  William Stanley  
b. d.  

Deep Creek Meeting, N.C.  
4- 1-1826  William Stanley and son, Jonathan, Margaret Stanley and daughters, Rebecca H., Jorden and Rachel M., received certificate to Springfield Meeting, Indiana. (Wayne Co.)  They were received at Springfield, 1-19-1828.  


4. Amos L. Hutchins  m. Dis. 6- 1-1822, Sarah Rhodes/Hezekiah  
b. 4-22-1800, d.10- 8-1868, N.C.  b. 1800  
Amos was prominent, held office of Justice of Peace much of the time.  

1. William D. Hutchins  
b. 9-28-1822  
d. 8-22-1864, Va.  
m. 4- 3-1850  
Mary Hobson  
b. 3- 2-1830  
d. 3- 8-1899  
Wm. d. at Petersburg, Va., with Lee.  

2. John R. Hutchins  
b.12-14-1829, N.C.  b. 1852  
d. 1-22-1917, N.J.  
m.12-11-1849  
Margaret Matilda Williams,  
b.10- 8-1826  
d. 3-10-1892  
Dau. of Jesse & Ruth Martin.  

1. Thomas J. Hutchins  
b. 1852  
m. 2-19-1574  
Ellen Newsom, 8 ch.  
b.  

2. Mary Emeline Hutchins, b. 1856  
m. 2-12-1874  
James B. Wilhelm, 8 ch.  

3. Sarah Hutchins,  b. 1864  
m.11- 5-1882  
H.A. Davis, ?
Strangeman, b. 1765
Amos L.

3. David Hutchins
b. 5-2-1831
d. 11-3-1907
m. 11-17-1852

Susanah Wooten
b. 2-19-1836
d. 3-15-1923

1. John Eli Hutchins
b. 9-24-1853
m. 2-6-1878
2. Margaret Lou Hutchins
b. 1856
m. 3-7-1872

Hester Lackey, (Lakey) 3 ch.
b. 4-18-1846
Lewis Norman, 8 ch.
Haven't names.

3. Milley Hutchins (Emelia)
b. 11-23-1859, d. 6-8-1864

1. Myrtle Hutchins
b. 6-24-1909

John M. Cartwright, 5 ch.
b. 1857

2. Charles Hutchins
b. 1-25-1890
m. 1-16-1881

Cora Williams/Joshua Wade
b. 1-3-1870

3. Alsey Amanda Hutchins
b. 1862

Edgar Wooten, 17 ch.
b. 6-20-1887

m. 3-7-1872

Erie Matthews
b.

1. Charles Frank Hutchins
b.

Arthur Walls
b.

2. Ethel Hutchins
b.

George Shores
b.

3. Margie Walls, 2. Hassel Walls

Elsie Douglas
b.

4. Sarah Hutchins
b.

Troy Davis
b.

5. Weldon Hutchins
m.

6. Etta Hutchins
m.

7. Helen Katherine Hutchins
b. 10-9-1913

8. Frank C. Hutchins
b. 3-26-1892, d. 6-30-1893

9. Rose Hutchins
b.

Thomas Phillips
b.

1. Leora Phillips, m. Wm. Garnis
2. Vance Phillips
3. Milton Phillips
4. Everett Phillips
5. Charles Phillips
6. Troy Phillips

7. Kerm Phillips
8. Marsh Phillips
10. Inez Phillips
11. Bernice Phillips
12. Lena Phillips
Strangeman, b. 1765
Amos L.
4. Mary Hutchins
   b. 2- 13-1833
   d. 1- 13-1837

5. Hezekiah Hutchins
   b. 5-21-1834
   d. 4-17-1907
   m. Lucy A. Davis
      b. 8- 6-1840
      d. 6- 4-1927
   Dates from Census.
   1. Mary P. A. Hutchins
      b. 1861
   2. Isaac Hutchins
      b. 1865
   3. James Hutchins
      b. 1867
   4. Elizabeth Hutchins
      b. 1873
   5. John R. Hutchins
      b. 1875
   6. David O. Hutchins, single. (Bud.)
      b. 1877
   7. Lucy S. C. Hutchins
      b. 4-11-1878, d. 12-13-1901
   8. Isabel Hutchins

6. Sarah Elizabeth Hutchins
   b. 1- 27-1837
   d. 6-16-1872
   m. 11- 1-1865
   Eugene Carter
      1. Sarah Carter
      2. William Carter
      3. Effie Carter
      4. Avery Carter
      5. Minnie Carter
      2. William Asbury Carter
      b. 11-29-1867
      3. Madison Carter,
         d. 21 years.

7. James Lemuel Hutchins
   b. 3-18-1839
   d. 1- 4-1888
   m. 11-12-1868
   Sarah Carter
      She m. 2nd.
      H. A. Davis
      1. Marshall
      2. Herman
      3. Vene.
      3. Flora Pamela Hutchins
      b. 1876
      1. Ellis Davis (girl)

Gabriel Black
   b.
   Nancy Angel
   b.
   Partetia Mikels
   b.
   Samuel Phillips
   b.
   Dosia A. Williams / James B.
   Esther Baker

Julia Williams
   b.
   Hampton Vestal
   Thomas R. Hobson
   Evan Rutledge
   Mary Lou Adams / Daniel
      b. 9-16-1870
      10 ch.
   Anderson Phillips

John R. Davis
8. Richard Henry Hutchins
   b. 12-1-1840, N.C.
   d. 8-8-1919, Ind.
   m. 12-23-1866
   Nancy Jane Melton
   b. 1849, d. 1924
   In Southern army.
   To Losantville, Ind.
1. Cornelia E. Hutchins
   b. 1862, N.C.
   m. Minor Carpenter, Muncie, Ind.
   b.
2. Eli Winfield Hutchins
   b. 3-12-1870, N.C.
   m. 4-11-1899 Lillie Holliday/Eli
   b.
3. Ted Albert Hutchins
   b. 1873, N.C.
   m. Rosa Jenkins, Losantville,
   Thomas Hicks, Elkin, N.C.
   b.
4. William Hutchins
   b. 1884
   m. Lillie Holliday/Eli
   Minor Carpenter, Muncie, Ind.
   b.

5. George D. Hutchins
   b. 4-10-1839, d. 9-29-1890
   m. 3-28-1848 Jessify Snead, b. 4-15-1825, d. 11-12-1899
   15 children.
1. Margaret Hutchins
   b. 10-29-1830
   d. 12-26-1905
   m. 3-11-1865
   Edward Fortner
   Have the names of two children.
   1. Linda Fortner
   2. Caselia Fortner
2. Elvina J. Hutchins
   b. 4-25-1832
   d.
   m. 5-31-1863
   Thomas A. Spillman
   b. 1832
   1. Columbus Vestal Spillman, b. 1864
   2. Lovil W. Spillman
   3. Thomas S. Spillman
   4. William G. Spillman
   5. Robert Alex Spillman
3. Rachel Delany Hutchins
   b. 2-10-1834
   d.
   m. 12-23-1860
   James P. Patterson
   b. 7-27-1832
   Moved to Ind. where
   J.P. died. Rachel re-
   turned to N.C.
   1. John Thomas Patterson
   b. 10-19-1861, d. 9-1927
   m. 1. Etta Eva Patterson
   2. Early Alner Patterson
   m. 12-1922
   b. 6-10-1869
   1. Earldine Adelaide
   3. Laura Lee Patterson
   b. 10-6-1892
   Martha Elizabeth Smitherson
   b. 2-20-1865
   b. 2-15-1887
   Nancy Samuels
   b.
   b. 3-17-1924
   Presnell, 5 ch.
George D.  
Rachel D.  
2. Jamilla Antoi. Patterson m.  
b. 4-18-1863  
3. Mary Jane Patterson  
b. 7-21-1865, d. 4-2-1900  
4. James O. Patterson  
b. 12-20-1867  
5. Dovie E. Patterson  
b. 1-20-1870, d.  
6. Rosa Z. Patterson  
b. 9-20-  

Strangeman, b. 1765  

George D.  
4. Jesse Franklin Hutchins  
1. Ella Rosetta Hutchins m.  
b. 2-27-1835, N.C.  
d. 11-12-1859, Ind.  
Sarah J. Ballard  
b. 3-14-1840, O.  

b. 3-14-1860, M.C.d. 6-17-1888  
m. 8-3-1854 Mary Elizabeth Fry  
m. 1909 Eva Harris, no ch.  
n. Otto Nelson Pitts  
1. Hilda M. Pitts  
2. Paul Pitts, d.  
3. Eugene Pitts, d.  

3. Glen Franklin Hutchins m.  
b. 6-11-1895  
m. 7-31-1926 Nora Elizab. Baird  
1. Ernest Harold Hutchins  
b. 6-24-1927  
m. 3-5-1879 Love Wainscott  
b. 2-24-1864  
m. 12-5-1897 Wilkie Millikan  

Are these the children of Jesse Franklin and Sarah Ballard Hutchins, above?  

1. Mary Eva Hutchins, b. 12-18-1571 m. 5-6-1900 Charles E. Robertson  
1. Margaret Robertson  
2. Ralph Hayes Hutchins, b. 10-3-1876 m. 8-23-1906 Ruth Naomi Seals  
3. Bessie Maude Hutchins, b. 7-29-1878 m. 12-5-1897 Wilk Millikan  

Hilery N. Holcomb  
Yadkinville, N.C. R. I.
Strangeman, b. 1765
Descendants of Amos L. Hutchins continued.

Edgar Wooten and wife, Myrtle Hutchins- 17 children.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Gipsey Pearl Wooten</td>
<td>5-27-1910</td>
<td>Floyd Fulp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Thomas Joseph Wooten</td>
<td>8-3-1911</td>
<td>Annie Angel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Charles Ralph Wooten</td>
<td>1-2-1913</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Benbone John Wooten</td>
<td>4-27-1914</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ethel Pauline Wooten</td>
<td>1-17-1916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Jamie Lee Wooten</td>
<td>7-2-1917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Lillian Mildred Wooten</td>
<td>6-17-1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Paul Raymon Wooten</td>
<td>12-1-1919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Vicey Gay Wooten</td>
<td>12-30-1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Infant son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Cora Gertrude Wooten</td>
<td>9-27-1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Edsel Burke Wooten</td>
<td>5-16-1925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Edgar Vernon Wooten</td>
<td>10-4-1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Ellen Gray Wooten</td>
<td>6-1-1931</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Barbara Sue Wooten</td>
<td>11-14-1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

William Asbiry Carter and his wife, Mary Lou Adams- 10 children.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Luther Carter</td>
<td>6-30-1891</td>
<td>Bessie Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Iler Carter</td>
<td>2-15-1897</td>
<td>James Caudle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. William Clarence Carter</td>
<td>2-26-1900</td>
<td>Delia Phillips</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Permelia Petrever Carter</td>
<td>4-25-1903</td>
<td>Kermie Matthews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Infant daughter</td>
<td>4-5-1905</td>
<td>single.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Golda Elizabeth Carter</td>
<td>4-7-1909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Infant daughter</td>
<td>8-13-1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Mary Emeline Hutchins and James E. Wilhelm.

1. Carlie Wilhelm
2. Luther Wilhelm
3. Nora Wilhelm
4. Alda Wilhelm
5. Early Wilhelm
7. Bessie Wilhelm
8. Blanche Wilhelm

David

Children of John Eli and Hester Lakey Hutchins.

1. Lou Rachel Hutchins m. William Jennings
   b. 4-6-1879
   b. 2-1-1881
   1. John Howard Hutchins m. Alice (?) Fary
      b. 7-20-1907
3. Susan Anna Hutchins m. Ellis Tate, no ch.
   b. 6-16-1882

Children of John and Ailsey Amanda Hutchins Cartwright.


Children of Laura Lee Patterson and ----- Presnell.

1. Martha Louise Presnell b. 5-23-1921
2. Mary Etta Presnell b. 5-24-1923
3. Nancy Lee Presnell b. 4-17-1926
4. John Earl Presnell b. 11-19-1928
5. Willie Ruth Presnell b. 10-23-1932
Strangeman, b. 1765
George D.
5. Columbus Vestal Hutchins
b. 3-19-1838
d. 1895
m. 5-30-1866, Ind.
Mary Elizabeth Parr
b. 1843

6. Sarah A. Hutchins
b. 3-7-1840
d. 10-9-1865
John Hutchins/James B.
d. 4-28-1844
d. 11-10-1919
Bur. Union Cross Cemetery.
Third cousins, see John Hutchins family.

7. Emilia Sapona Hutchins
b. 1-30-1841
d. m.
James Myers

8. Moses Wood Hutchins, b. 9-10-1843

9. John W. Hutchins
b. 12-22-1848
d. m. 9-15-1867
Nancy Jane Pilcher
Every one had a nickname. "John Rabbit."

1. Etta Hutchins
b. 1867
2. Deena Hutchins (Delia)
b. 2-11-1870
3. David Frederick Hutchins m.
1. Willis, 2. Ralph, 3. David F., in service in England
4. Emma Hutchins

1. Milly E. Hutchins
b. 1866, N.J.
2. John D. Hutchins
b. 1869, N.J. (Red Bird)
1. Myrtle Hutchins
2. Gertha Hutchins
3. Bessie Hutchins
4. Ethel Hutchins
5. William B. Hutchins
6. Kenneth Hutchins
7. Robert Hutchins
8. Urse Hutchins
3. Jesse S. Hutchins
m.

1. Rose Myers
b. N.C.

1. Wilie Hutchins
b. 1869
2. Jessify Hutchins, infant.
3. Ruth Elizabeth Hutchins, single.
4. William Hutchins
b. 1872
5. Thomas Hutchins
b. 1876

Jay Pamky
Gussie Haney
Ora Williams

------ Fessmire
Joe Paddock, Sheridan, Ind.

Stella Wiles
------ Reynolds

Eli Shugart

Mary Freeman
Newcastle, Indiana.
T. J. Castevens
Ira Burkman, 1 ch.
Louis Myers, 1 ch.
Joe Imel, 1 ch. d.
Brenda Brown
Mary Willis, no ch.
Irene Bowers, 1 ch.

Tiny Mithas
Jane Adams
------ Adams
George D.
John W.

6. Delia Hutchins, b. 1879, Inf.
7. Julius Amos Hutchins m. Mollie Williams
8. Samuel Hutchins m. Sabra Hutchins, 2nd. Ollie Hutchins
10. Isaac Grover C. Hutchins
12. Sarah Hutchins, d.
13. Charles Eli Hutchins, m. Mollie Williams

Sarah Hutchins, d. 29-12-1897
Sarah Poindexter

Strangeman, b. 1865

George D.

10. William Hutchins, single.
b. 2-13-1851, d. 11-26-1907
11. Mary Hutchins, single.
b. 5-12-1853, d. 7-20-1925
12. George Thomas Hutchins
b. 1-29-1856
d. 4-7-1925
m. Sarah Smith

m. Sarah Poindexter

1. Wm. Vernon Hutchins m. Ella Fletcher, 7 ch.
2. Rosalie Hutchins m. Charles Ratlidge, 6 ch.
3. Hiram David Hutchins m. Alice Pilcher, 1 ch.
4. Charles Wilce Hutchins m. Mozelle Harris, 4 ch.
5. Thos. Howard Hutchins m. ------ ------ 5 ch. Iowa.
6. Robert Avery Hutchins m. Mariam Sanders
   b. 12-6-1888
   m. Viola White
   1. Kate Louise, 2. Mary Elizabeth, 3. John Avery,
7. George Anderson Hutchins m. Gertrude Smith
   b. 7-4-1897
10. Jessie Hutchins m. Lester Doub

13. Guston Caldwell Hutchins
b. 4-5-1858

14. Amos Larkin Hutchins
b. 1-6-1860, d. 4-15-1863

15. Julius W. Hutchins
b. 7-17-1865, single.

16. David Hutchins
b. 2-16-1866
m. Sarah Margaret Shores

17. Willy J. C. Hutchins
b. 8-1868
Strangeman
Nicholas

2. MARY HUTCHINS

b. 10-1-1767, Va. m. 2-7-1788, Q., N.C. Archelaus Johnson, b. 7-15-1764, Va., d. Deep River Mtg. Son of Robt. & Cisley Elmore Johnson.

Our records of this family are incomplete. The Quaker records give the names of six children. It is reported that there were twelve children. The death of Archelaus was about 1830, and it is said that he outlived all his children except three. Have data on four of the children.

Archelaus was witness to the Quaker marriage of William Jenkins and Lydia Hutchins, 11-27-1817, West Branch Meeting, Ohio. (See Benjamin Hutchins, b. 1756.)

Children:

1. Sarah Johnson
   b. 11-7-1768
   *Data on these on following pages.

2. Elijah Johnson
   b. 6-13-1790

3. James Johnson
   b. 7-1-1792

4. Gideon H. Johnson*
   b. 3-9-1794, d. 6-14-1873, Ind.

5. Mary Johnson
   b. 11-29-1795

6. Robert Johnson
   b. 3-15-1798

7. William C. Johnson*
   b. 5-18-1800

8. Nicholas Johnson*
   b. 8-6-1802, d. 3-26-1872, Agency, Iowa.

9. Elizabeth Johnson*
   b.

10. David Johnson
    b.

11. Jesse Johnson
    b.

12. Decilia Johnson
    b.

4. Gideon H. Johnson*
   b. 3-9-1794, N.C. d. 6-14-1873, Ind. m. Ann Terry
   6 ch. b. 2-10-1801, d. 3-5-1879, Ind.
   Moved to Morgan County, 1830.
   Both buried in West Union Friends Cemetery, Morgan County, Indiana. Monuments.

1. Mary Johnson
   b. 1829, Ohio.
   d. 5-1859
   m. Harrison Crater, m. 2nd Mary Jane Hutchins.
   b. 4-27-1841

2. William Johnson
   b. 1831, d.
   m. Miss Chaney.

1. Daughter, name not known.

2. Lydia A. Crater
   b. 6-30-1857, Ind.
   Niece of James H. Johnson.

1. William Johnson
   m. Miss Chaney.
Nicholas, b. 1740
Mary
Gideon H.
3. Lydia Johnson
   b. 1833, d.
   m. Alfred Elliott

4. Ellis Columbus Johnson
   Four children—haven't the names.
   b. 1834, d.
   m. Sarah Taylor

5. David W. Johnson
   b. 1837, d.
   m. 9-13-1858
   Rheuma Kephart

6. James Harrison Johnson
   b. 1839, d.
   m. Nancy Marley

7. William C. Johnson*
   b. 1800, d.

1. Henry Johnson, 2. Gideon Johnson, 3. Mary Johnson,
4. William K. Johnson m. Bertha Esther Ward
   b. 1869
   Live Mooresville, Indiana.

   1. Harrison Asbury Johnson
   2. Haven Ward Johnson
   3. Malcolm Cleon Johnson

   Mary

7. William C. Johnson* m. _______ _______

1. James Johnson
   b. 1833, Ohio, d.
   m. Mary Hawk, To Crete, Neb.

2. Elizabeth Johnson
   b. 1839 d.
   m. Henry Barnhart, Spokane, Wash.
   m. ——— Swartz

3. Desylvia Johnson
   b. 1839 d. 5-25-1876, Agency, Iowa. (See next page.)

4. Lana Johnson
   b. d.
5. Priscilla Johnson  
   b. 8-10-1843  
   m. her first cousin, Elijah Johnson, son of Nicholas. For list of children, see next page.

6. William Johnson  
   b. 1-10-1849, Ohio.  
   d. Agency, Iowa.  
   m. 8-3-1870  
   Adeline Sterner  
   b. 7-6-1853  
   d. 2-2-1911  

   1. Fannie Maretta Johnson  
      m. 9-19-1871, Iowa.  
      b. 3-12-1895  
      Otis Henry McCoy, 5 ch.

   2. Delana Belle Johnson  
      m. 9-12-1896  
      William Riel, 5 ch.

   3. Jesse Russell Johnson  
      m. 9-26-1886, Agency, Iowa.  
      b. 10-29-1905  
      Maggie Young, 5 ch.

   Mary  
   b. 8-6-1802, N.C.  
   m. Diadama Hinshaw  
   d. 3-26-1872, Agency, Ia.  
   All the children born in Morgan Co., Indiana.  
   There was a second marriage.

   1. Sarah Ann Johnson  
      b. 10-16-1830  
      d. 4-30-1862  
      m. 9-14-1848, Ind.  
      David Wrighteman  
      d. 1862, Calif.

      1. William T. Wrightesman,  
         Single.  
         b. 6-13-1849, d. 2-1878, Born and died at Agency, Ia.

      2. Rebecca Wrighteman  
         m. 2-18-1870  
         Matthew Howell  
         b. 3-18-1849  
         d. 2-18-1908

   2. Isaac Johnson  
   b.  
   d.

   3. David Daniel Johnson  
   b. 5-14-1833, d. 1900 or 1917, Calif.  
   m. Desylivia Johnson, Cousin.  
   b. 1839, d. 5-25-1876, Agency, Ia.  
   m. Sarah Bank

   Matthew Howell and wife to York Co., Neb. 1871; to Mccool Junction, 1903. Served two terms in Nebraska State Senate. Came to America from England - 1859.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Elizabeth Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 12-4-1835</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 12-9-1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. 12-14-1856</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Younkin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 10-7-1828</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. -7-1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both died at Princeton, Mo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Jane Younkin</td>
<td>m. 11-7-1875</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 9-24-1857, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Isaac Younkin</td>
<td>m. 2-4-1883</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 4-28-1860, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Bella May Younkin</td>
<td>m. 4-16-1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-24-1884, b. Mo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Carl Ernest Reeves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Esther Marie Reeves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Glen Raymond Reeves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. John Younkin</td>
<td>m. 3-4-1883</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 1-2-1863, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Carrie Evaline Younkin</td>
<td>m. 11-26-1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 12-6-1883, Millgrove, Mo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Lee Younkin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Elijah Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 3-20-1588</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 2-20-1939, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. 2-24-1863, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 8-10-1843, Ohio.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cousins.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Agency, Iowa.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>She dau. of Wm. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See previous page.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Chas. Edgar H. Johnson</td>
<td>m. 3-7-1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 11-5-1864, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Ethel Veda Johnson</td>
<td>m. 3-25-1908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 10-22-1890, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Hazel Dell Johnson</td>
<td>m. -1916</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 6-14-1893, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Carroll Truitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Mary Truitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ronald E. Johnson</td>
<td>m. 11-8-1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 9-5-1895, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Darline Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Charles Dell Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Donna Gail Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Wm. Nichols Irvine Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 1-21-1866, d. 6-1910, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Elizabeth Diadama Johnson</td>
<td>m. 12-20-1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 12-16-1873, d. 1-10-1908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Walter Gay</td>
<td>m. 3-11-1916</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 8-28-1896, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Raymond Walter Gay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Helen Louise Gay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Dorothy Lucile Gay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Robert Thompson Gay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster Bailee, no ch.</td>
<td>b. 10-27-1855</td>
<td>d. 9-23-1879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Thompson</td>
<td>b. 2-4-1867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reeves</td>
<td>b. 2-24-1879</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 5-26-1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 12-11-1905, d. 6-13-1907</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 6-27-1907</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 1-12-1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanna Gray</td>
<td>b. 3-18-1886, Mo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. J. Klingensmith</td>
<td>b. 6-27-1884</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 9-3-1894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bird Connelly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Bohlander</td>
<td>b. 3-10-1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Truitt</td>
<td>b. 7-29-1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 6-24-1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail Jones, Des Moines, Ia.</td>
<td>b. 9-7-1920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 7-22-1923</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 9-12-1926</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mary
Nicholas
6. Rebecca Johnson
b. 4-11-1840
d. 8-19-1903
m. 5-19-1863
Newton Thomas Manaugh
b. 12- 6-1841
d. 3- 1-1905, Mo.
Modena, Mo.

5. Daniel Walter Johnson
b. 10-12-1876
1. Ruth A. Johnson
2. Rex L. Johnson
3. Beulah Johnson
4. Charles Johnson

6. Elijah Harrison Johnson
b. 6-12-1882, d. 1-2-1918

7. Nicholas Johnson
b. 1-5-1843
d. 6-20-1863, Ia.

- 1. Thomas Johnson
2. Newton Johnson
3. Rebecca Jane Johnson
4. Ella Johnson
5. Elijah Johnson
6. Alda Johnson
7. Frederick Johnson
8. Benjamin Johnson

Have only the names of the nine children.

Orinmetta Hill
b.
b. 10-8-1905
b. 2-27-1907
b. 3-8-1914

Lena Whitestone, no ch.
b.
b. Wm. Ellsworth Prewett
b. 10-12-1862, d. 5-17-1895
Harry Nye
Mo.
b.

Clayton Shackleford
b.
b. 11-24-1895, Mt. Moriah, Mo.
b. 8-26-1899, d. 2-1905
b. 3-12-1900
b. 8-4-1902
b. 5-1905, d. 8-1905
In a cyclone.
Nicholas Mahala Johnson
b. 2-25-1847
d. 5-25-1913, Ia.
m. -1866, Ia.
Alpheus S. Pumphrey
b. 6-26-1844
d. 2-5-1916, Ia.
b. Licking Co., Ohio.

b. 4-21-1867
2. Fannie Manetta Pumphrey m. 2-15-1905
b. 11-9-1874, Ia.
1. Margaret Lucile Cash
2. Henry Earl Cash
4. Fannie Fern Cash m. 7-30-1929
b. 3-23-1911
5. Virgil E. Cash
3. Willard Kelvin Pumphrey m. -1899
b. 2-5-1877, Ia.
4. Lovina May Pumphrey m. 10-22-1902
b. 11-15-1880
5. Alpheus Franklin Pumphrey m. 12-15-1909
b. 12-16-1887

2. Edward Ellsworth Cash
b. 3-22-1873, Ohio.
b. 2-8-1906
b. 3-17-1907
b. 3-17-1907

Alpheus Pumphrey m. 10-26-1890
b. 4-21-1867

2. Fannie Manetta Pumphrey m. 2-19-1905
b. 11-9-1874, Ia./
1. Margaret Lucile Gash
2. Henry Earl Gash
4. Fannie Fern Gash m. 7-30-1929
b. 3-23-1911
5. Virgil S. Gash

3. Licking Go., Ohio.

b. 4-21-1867

2. Fannie Manetta Pumphrey m. 2-19-1905
b. 11-9-1874, Ia./
1. Margaret Lucile Gash
2. Henry Earl Gash
4. Fannie Fern Gash m. 7-30-1929
b. 3-23-1911
5. Virgil S. Gash

3. Licking Go., Ohio.

Mary Adeline Hopkins, 7 ch.
b. 11-29-1889, d. 11-19-1929

Nathaniel J. Lambert, 2 ch.
b. 4-4-1872, Va.

Nellie Rena Cremer, 5 ch.
b. 4-14-1876

Joseph Judaback
b.

Ida Calusha / J.F. & Bertha.
b.
b. 1-12-1917

Myrtle Ogden / Asbury & Maude.
b.
b. 11-16-1919
b. 12-16-1921
b. 10-29-1923
b. 7-20-1925

Fannie Haworth, 4 ch.

Resided at McCool Junction, Neb. till 1902- then Whittier,

1. Lorenza D. Johnson
b. 3-13-1852
d. 7-27-1852, Ia.

11. Ruth Johnson (of second marriage.)
b. no data.
Nicholas
Mary
9. Elizabeth Johnson* m. Lived at one time in Kansas. Have the names of seven children.

1. Nicholas Mote, Civil War
2. David Mote, Civil War
3. William Mote
4. Arthur Mote

5. Mahala Mote
6. Polly Ann Mote
7. John Mote

Descendants of Archelaus and Mary Hutchins Johnson continued.

Otis Henry and Fannie M. Johnson McCoy, 5 children.

1. Vesta Marie McCoy b. 12-7-1896, Iowa m. 6-13-1928 Earl Stephens Wagner
   b.10-4-1895 no ch.
2. Ruby May McCoy b. 2-21-1899, " m. 3-10-1919 Lloyd Lee Gelbner
   b.10-24-1897
3. Lawrence Wallace McCoy m. 2-23-1927 Celetha Haines
   b. 3-14-1903
   1. Georgia Arline McCoy b.11-16-1905, " b. 1908
   2. Betty Coleen McCoy b.

4. Alta Murle McCoy
5. Wilma Mata McCoy b. 9-10-1909 "

William and Delana B. Johnson Riel, 5 children.

1. Oscar Charles Riel m. 9-1-1922 Florence Nordgrew
   b. 9-3-1899, Iowa b. 8-10-1897, Ottumwa, IA.
   1. Dorothy Jean Riel b. -1923 Claude Armstrong
   b. -1925 b. 8-4-1891, Ill.
   2. Virginia Riel

2. Edna June Riel b. 6-26-1901, " m. 8-10-1922
   1. Frances June Armstrong b. 6-2-1925
   2. Junior Armstrong b. 5-1900
   3. Clara Beth Armstrong b. 3-1927

3. Adeline Riel m. 3-3-1921
   1. Mariam Whipple b. 4-18-1903, " Wayne Whipple
   b. -1922 b. 6-5-1900
   2. Richard Whipple b. -1924
   3. Carl Whipple b. -1926
   4. Charles Ray Whipple b. -1927

4. Effie Riel
5. Clara Benita Riel b. 8-28-1905 m. 3-3-1925 Russell Wise, no ch.
b. 12-18-1908 b. 9-4-1903
Descendants continued.

Jesse Russell and Maggie Young Johnson, 5 children.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Mary Johnson</td>
<td>7-5-1906</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>4-10-1925</td>
<td>Frank Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlene Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edythe Adeline Johnson</td>
<td>4-4-1908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Johnson</td>
<td>8-7-1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Johnson</td>
<td>9-7-1921</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Johnson</td>
<td>12-27-1923</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Charles N. C. and Ella Gray Pumphrey, 5 children.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roy Charles Pumphrey</td>
<td>7-21-1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>10-26-1916</td>
<td>Zeria Irene Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight L. Pumphrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Ruth Pumphrey</td>
<td>8-5-1893</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>11-19-1916</td>
<td>Solomon Judd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ella Judd</td>
<td>2-26-1920</td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas. Benjamin Judd</td>
<td>11-21-1921</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Loren Judd</td>
<td>5-2-1924</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie Ruth Judd</td>
<td>12-1-1926</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Fern Pumphrey</td>
<td>9-8-1899</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>3-26-1921</td>
<td>James Robt. Cameron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Marion Cameron</td>
<td>3-25-1922</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Ann Cameron</td>
<td>10-27-1925</td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Richard Cameron</td>
<td>6-30-1929</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Cromwell Pumphrey</td>
<td>9-23-1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Nicholas Pumphrey</td>
<td>12-24-1905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Alpheus Franklin and Nellie Rena Cremer Pumphrey, 5 children.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rollo Frank Pumphrey</td>
<td>8-8-1912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Lorene Pumphrey</td>
<td>1-25-1914</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesta Fern Pumphrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verla Marie Pumphrey</td>
<td>11-9-1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Descendants continued.

Henry F. and Lydia Crater Fox, 5 children.

1. Wm. H. Fox, b. 1-17-1874, d. 3-10-1917, Kas. m. 4-12-1905 Anna Austin, no ch.
2. Anna J. Fox, b. 3-17-1876, Ind. m. 12-2-1894 Howard Randall

1. Esther Randall b. 5-17-1904, d. 7-1906
2. Charles Randall b. 5-20-1906

1. Doris Charlene Randall b. 1-13-1936 m. 2-12-1933 Frances York
2. Don Howard Randall b. 8-19-1911 m. 9-17-1931 Mildred Ingram
3. Robert Randall b. 1-10-1878, Ind. m. 8-21-1933 Maxine Burch

1. John Albert Fox b. 3-17-1876, Ind. b. 11-2-1900, Has.
2. Charles G. Fox b. 5-17-1901, d. 7-1906
3. Preston G. Fox b. 1-13-1903, d. 3-19-1911

Willard Melvin and Mary Adeline Hopkins Pumphrey, 7 children.

1. Merl Althea Pumphrey b. 2-16-1900, Iowa. m. 9-7-1916 Leslie E. Terrill
2. Leslie Earl Terrill b. 11-30-1918
4. Mary Margaret Terrill b. 8-26-1922

1. Alpheus Pumphrey b. 2-18-1902
2. Frances Irene Pumphrey b. 7-20-1929 m. 12-10-1927 Juanita Ostrander
3. Melvin Willard Pumphrey b. 5-26-1905 Iowa. m. 10-22-1926 Hildergard Humber
4. Mina Irene Pumphrey b. 7-5-1908 Boyd, Wis.
5. Albert Henry Pumphrey b. 4-27-1913
6. Donald Raymond Pumphrey b. 6-10-1915
7. Aaron Frederick Pumphrey b. 8-6-1918

Nathaniel J. and Lovina M. Pumphrey Lambert, 2 children.

1. John Paul Lambert b. 1-20-1905 m. 1921 Lavern ---- div.
2. Martha Helen Lambert b. m. 6-27-1925 Margaret Huey
3. Harrison Maxwell Lambert b. 1-29-1906, Ottumwa, Ia. m. 5-14-1929 Marie Grooms

Strangeman
Nicholas, b. 1740

3. James Hutchins

d. 3-14-1840, Ohio.
m. 1-10-1793, Q., N.C.
Sarah Hough, b. 10-22-1770, d. 12-13-1860, Q.
Dau. of Wm. & Mary.

1. Hezekiah Hutchins
b. 10-14-1793, N.C., d. 10- 5-1877, Ind. 5 ch.
Both buried at Economy, Ind.

l. Nancy S. Hutchins
m. 10-17-1849

1. John Dines
b. 
d. 
m. 
1. Eloretta Dines
2. Francis Marion Dines

b. d. 10- 3-1870

b. d. 7- -1670

b. 6- 2-1815
d.
m. 9- 6-1832
Susanah Walls
b. 2-25-1815
d.12-26-1867, Economy.
m. 3-14-1868
Nancy Johnson

2. Emily Hutchins, single.
b. 3-14-1817, d. 11-13-1841

3. Enos Hutchins
b. 2-26-1820
d. 1-22-1844
m. 12- 9-1841
Ann Hanson/Borden & Rachel.
b. 1-22-1822
d. 5-10-1874

4. Sarah Hutchins
b. 11-14-1821, Ind.
d. 6-24-1894, Ore.
m. 12-19-1838
John Hanson
b. 7-10-1820, Ohio.
d. 4-10-1906, Ore.

1. Clara Hanson
m. 9-10-1863
Mary E. Jones,
10 ch.
b. d. 9-13-1851, Minn.
Hattie Kimball,
b. 10- 3-1873, Wis.
Mary L. Baker,
b. 6- 7-1856, Ill.
C. W. Patty,
b. 1-11-1840, d. 2- 3-1904

1. Clary Hanson
b. 6- 5-1840, d. 8- 5-1841
2. Elwood Hanson
b. 7- 3-1842, Ind.
m. 1- 1-1904
Howard Co.
M. 1- 1-1904
Klett, Kimball,
b. 10- 3-1873, Wis.
Mary L. Baker,
b. 6- 7-1856, Ill.
C. W. Patty,
b. I. H. Robins
b. 1-11-1840, d. 2- 3-1904
Ill. Ore.

1. Emeline Hutchins
m. 11-10-1858
Lewis Jones,
11 ch.
b. 6-14-1837,
d. 10-13-1912

b. Monroe Co., Ind.

b. 6- 1-1921,
Both buried North Branch, Kas.

b. 3-14-1817, d. 11-13-1841

b. 4-10-1856, Ill.

b. 5-29-1844, Ind.
m. 3-31-1863
C. W. Patty,
5 ch.
I. H. Robins
b. 1-11-1840, d. 2- 3-1904
Ill. Ore.

b. 3-14-1817, d. 11-13-1841

b. 2-26-1820
d. 1-22-1844
m. 12- 9-1841
Ann Hanson/Borden & Rachel.
b. 1-22-1822
d. 5-10-1874

b. 8- 5-1841
2. Ellen Hanson
b. 3-27-1846, Wayne Co.
m. 10- 8-1873

b. 8-27-1846, Wayne Co.
d. 11-22-1904, Ore.

b. 7-10-1820, Ohio.
d. 4-10-1906, Ore.

b. 5-29-1844, Ind.
m. 4-15-1874

b. 5-29-1844, Ind.
m. 3-31-1863

b. 7- 3-1842, Ind.
m. 1- 1-1904

b. 10- 7-1842, Wayne Co., Ind.

b. 1-10-1793, Q., N.C.
5 children.

b. 1-10-1793, Q., N.C.
5 children.

b. 10-14-1793, Q., N.C.
5 children.
Hezekiah
Sarah

5. Enos Hanson
   b. 11-4-1848, Ind.
   d.

6. Emily Hanson
   b. 12-15-1850, Ind.

7. Esther Hanson
   b. 6-16-1853

8. Evangeline Hanson
   b. 8-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

9. Elvira Hanson
   b. 2-14-1857, IA.

10. John Milton Hanson
    b. 5-2-1860, IA.

Hezekiah Hutchins
b. 5-26-1823, d. 6-13-1844, single.

6. Thomas Hutchins
   b. 2-13-1825
   d. 3-10-1832
   m. Anna Jackson
      b. 1-6-1826
      d. 3-1913

1. Ann M. Hutchins
   b. 1847, d. 1934, Wis.
   m. 1-15-1865
   Asa B. Stuck
      b.

2. Ira Hutchins
   b. 10-4-1848, d. 1926, Ore.
   m. 12-31-1870
   Margt. Ann Bolden
      b. d. 2-4-1934

3. Jacob Hutchins
   b. 1852, d. 1871, Wis.
   Single.

4. Macy Hutchins
   b. 3-17-1856
   d.

5. Moses E. Hutchins
   b. 1860, d.
   1. Daughter, d. two years.
   2. Elvira Hutchins
      m.

6. Clara Hutchins
   b. 1864, d. 3 months.

7. Infant.

7. Moses Hutchins
   b. 5-27-1827, d. 4-4-1832

8. James Hutchins
   b. 5-16-1829, d. 3-10-1905
   m. 6-1-1848
   Mary Jackson, b. 11-7-1831, d. 1902
   1. Infant, b. 7-26-1849
   m. 12-26-1865
   Thomas Mumbower
      b. 9-30-1857, d. 2-6-1892
   Nettie A. Jones
      4 ch.
   b. 10-12-1873
   Eva Stringer Courtis
   b. 7-12-1851, d. 6-1-1917
   Theo. H. Gardner
      6 ch.
   b. 5-3-1852, Vt.
   Eliza Moore
      4 ch.

   b. 12-19-1855, IA.
   Benjamin S. Cook
      1 ch.
   b. 1-13-1865
   Eunice Hutchins
   b. 3-23-1903
   Thea H. Gardner
   b. 7-12-1851, d. 6-1917
   Eva Stringer Courtis
   b. 10-27-1871
   Eva Stringer Courtis

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.
   Evangeline Hanson
   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 3-23-1903
   Iowa.

   b. 5-2-1883
   Iowa.

   b. 10-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 5-2-1883
   Iowa.

   b. 10-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 5-2-1883
   Iowa.

   b. 10-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 5-2-1883
   Iowa.

   b. 10-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 5-2-1883
   Iowa.

   b. 10-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 5-2-1883
   Iowa.

   b. 10-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 5-2-1883
   Iowa.

   b. 10-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 5-2-1883
   Iowa.

   b. 10-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 5-2-1883
   Iowa.

   b. 10-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 5-2-1883
   Iowa.

   b. 10-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 5-2-1883
   Iowa.

   b. 10-31-1874
   Iowa.

   b. 2-28-1855
   1. Alfred S. Martin
      b. 9-13-1873, d. 4-16-1920

   b. 1-31-1874
   Iowa.
Hezekiah Hutchins left a remarkable Bible Record. This was in possession of a granddaughter, Mrs. Clara Pierce, Economy, Indiana. Hezekiah and wife, Clara, received a certificate from Deep Creek Meeting, N.C. to White Water Meeting, Indiana, (Wayne County) dated May 7, 1814. They settled in the vicinity of Economy, and became members of Springfield Meeting. He afterward joined the Methodists. In his Bible he says, "I was baptized June 10, 1860 and on the 16th of the same month was received into full connection in the Wesleyan Methodist Church."

Descendants of Hezekiah and Clara Spain Hutchins continued.

Macy and Sarah M. Sterling Hutchins, 4 children.

1. & 2. Infant daughters.
3. Glenn Macy Hutchins
   1. & 2. Infants.
   3. Glenn Hutchins, Jr.
   4. Daughter,
   4. Mayne Florene Hutchins
   1. Donald Edward Johnson
   2. Mary Margaret Johnson

Hezekiah Hutchins
James
3. Sarah Alice Hutchins  m. 8-9-1866 George W.B. Hardwick
   b. 9-19-1852
4. Mary Ellen Hutchins
   b. 6-3-1858, d. 12-3-1870
5. Fremont Hutchins  m.
   b. 8-10-1856, d. 4-15-1891
   1. Harlen Hutchins  m.
6. Alonza Hutchins
   b. 5-5-1867, d. 6-13-1867
7. Clara Hutchins  m. 9-21-1869 John F. Pierce
   b. 9-7-1869, no ch.
8. Ida Hutchins
   b. 10-26-1872, d. 11-9-1926

Macy Hutchins, son of Thomas, grandson of Hezekiah, was born in Randolph County, Indiana. He resided at Poplar Grove, Ill., until the death of his son Glenn, since which time, he makes his home with his daughter, Mrs. Johnson, of Englewood, Colorado.
James Descendants of Hezekiah and Clara Spain Hutchins continued.

Lewis and Emeline Hutchins Jones, 11 children.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Dates</th>
<th>Marriage Dates</th>
<th>Death Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calvin W. Jones</td>
<td>b. 10-15-1859</td>
<td>m. 5-31-1879</td>
<td>Mary A. Huntington, d. 1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Jones</td>
<td>b. 6-26-1884</td>
<td>m. 1916</td>
<td>Mrs. Frances Dodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Kemp</td>
<td>b. 1-14-1912</td>
<td>m. 10-1906</td>
<td>Wallace C. Kemp, d. 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester W. Kemp</td>
<td>b. 12-27-1916</td>
<td>m. 1-1935</td>
<td>Ellis M. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Hanson Jones</td>
<td>b. 3-15-1861, d. 12-7-1927</td>
<td>m. 5-12-1880</td>
<td>Eliza Belle Chubbick, b. 7-4-1861, d. Feb. 1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Ethel Jones</td>
<td>b. 8-9-1881</td>
<td>m. 11-7-1906</td>
<td>Sarah Albaugh, b. 3-16-1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence E. Silsby</td>
<td>b. 9-24-1902</td>
<td>m. 12-25-1900</td>
<td>Reuben Silsby, b. 5-17-1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Alexander</td>
<td>b. 3-24-1924</td>
<td>m. 8-30-1922</td>
<td>Elmer Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell E. &quot;</td>
<td>b. 10-12-1899</td>
<td>m. 3-28-1928</td>
<td>Vera Kindler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet May &quot;</td>
<td>b. 3-18-1932</td>
<td>m. 7-22-1926</td>
<td>Harold Beam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merlin Lee &quot;</td>
<td>b. 9-11-1935</td>
<td>m. 5-4-1929</td>
<td>Durell Mullett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Milton Silsby</td>
<td>b. 8-27-1904</td>
<td>m. 8-19-1931</td>
<td>Leta Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merla Maxine &quot;</td>
<td>b. 8-13-1932</td>
<td>m. 11-25-1908</td>
<td>Chris Wilkins, Burr Oak, Kas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald E. Beam</td>
<td>b. 10-16-1898</td>
<td>m. 10-30-1884</td>
<td>Mary E. Bullington, b. 5-22-1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Irene &quot;</td>
<td>b. 9-24-1902</td>
<td>m. 9-5-1906</td>
<td>Irwin A. Overman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Joyce &quot;</td>
<td>b. 7-29-1931</td>
<td>m. 10-12-1929</td>
<td>Reva Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Q. &quot;</td>
<td>b. 11-16-1933</td>
<td>m. 11-25-1908</td>
<td>Chris Wilkins, Burr Oak, Kas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Silsby</td>
<td>b. 10-16-1908</td>
<td>m. 10-30-1884</td>
<td>Mary E. Bullington, b. 5-22-1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren Silsby</td>
<td>b. 10-23-1910</td>
<td>m. 9-5-1906</td>
<td>Irwin A. Overman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marline L. Silsby</td>
<td>b. 6-20-1932</td>
<td>m. 10-12-1929</td>
<td>Reva Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Roy Silsby</td>
<td>b. 1-11-1936</td>
<td>m. 11-25-1908</td>
<td>Chris Wilkins, Burr Oak, Kas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvie Silsby</td>
<td>b. 3-10-1913</td>
<td>m. 10-30-1884</td>
<td>Mary E. Bullington, b. 5-22-1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita Silsby</td>
<td>b. 2-12-1915</td>
<td>m. 9-5-1906</td>
<td>Irwin A. Overman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal Silsby</td>
<td>b. 1-21-1918</td>
<td>m. 10-12-1929</td>
<td>Reva Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Silsby</td>
<td>b. 3-26-1932</td>
<td>m. 11-25-1908</td>
<td>Chris Wilkins, Burr Oak, Kas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Silsby</td>
<td>b. 11-6-1933</td>
<td>m. 10-30-1884</td>
<td>Mary E. Bullington, b. 5-22-1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora A. Jones</td>
<td>b. 7-27-1886</td>
<td>m. 9-5-1906</td>
<td>Irwin A. Overman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elwood Jones</td>
<td>b. 6-17-1885, d. 1-10-1928</td>
<td>m. 10-12-1929</td>
<td>Reva Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie A. Jones</td>
<td>b. 7-27-1885</td>
<td>m. 11-25-1908</td>
<td>Chris Wilkins, Burr Oak, Kas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter E. Overman</td>
<td>b. 7-26-1907</td>
<td>m. 10-30-1884</td>
<td>Mary E. Bullington, b. 5-22-1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Elizabeth</td>
<td>b. 7-26-1931</td>
<td>m. 9-5-1906</td>
<td>Irwin A. Overman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Madge</td>
<td>b. 1-6-1934</td>
<td>m. 10-12-1929</td>
<td>Reva Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Marriage Date</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Elwood Minnie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Ruth F. Overman</td>
<td>b. 9-12-1908</td>
<td>m. 10-12-1929</td>
<td>Merle Roe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Violet Roe</td>
<td>b. 7-9-1930</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Z. L. Roe</td>
<td>b. 4-14-1932</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ralph J. Roe</td>
<td>b. 9-1-1944</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Esther M. Overman</td>
<td>b. 6-1-1912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Hazel Dedman</td>
<td>b. 5-16-1934</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Rachel D. Overman</td>
<td>b. 1-6-1914</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Elwood Lewis</td>
<td>b. 3-22-1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Edith Lois</td>
<td>b. 10-25-1920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. John Henry</td>
<td>b. 6-4-1922</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lawrence Wayne</td>
<td>b. 9-12-1926</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Lois Emeline Jones</td>
<td>b. 3-6-1895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Ermon L. Parnell</td>
<td>b. 3-14-1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Vernon E. Parnell</td>
<td>b. 9-6-1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Alvin Lee Key</td>
<td>b. 7-2-1932</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Alice Louise Key</td>
<td>b. 3-17-1933</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Infant son</td>
<td>b. 3-6-1895, twin of Lois Emeline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Enos Alva Jones</td>
<td>b. 9-14-1865, d. 5-10-1923</td>
<td>m. 9-23-1886</td>
<td>Mary Fanella McMillan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Vesta May Jones</td>
<td>b. 8-16-1891</td>
<td>m. 11-7-1920</td>
<td>Mabel V. Pixler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Virgil Lewis Jones</td>
<td>b. 8-21-1895, d. 8-31-1923</td>
<td>m. 11-7-1920</td>
<td>Mabel V. Pixler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Lewis Doyle Jones</td>
<td>b. 4-5-1923</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. &amp; 4. Infants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The record of all these Jones families was sent in by Vesta May Jones, Burr Oak, Kas.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sarah Ann Jones (Sadie)</td>
<td>b. 3-1-1868</td>
<td>m. 4-7-1887</td>
<td>Benj. Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Clarence Allen</td>
<td>b. 11-10-1891</td>
<td>m. 12-9-1914</td>
<td>Sadie Boyce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Delpha Allen</td>
<td>b. 3-7-1910</td>
<td>m. 11-7-1920</td>
<td>Mabel V. Pixler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Clar. Dale Allen</td>
<td>b. 3-4-1927</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Leona Lilas Allen</td>
<td>b. 11-25-1897, d. 7-21-1899</td>
<td>m. 11-7-1920</td>
<td>Mabel V. Pixler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. &amp; 4. Infants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Alfred Linza Jones</td>
<td>b. 10-18-1869</td>
<td>m. 3-31-1869</td>
<td>Mattie M. Jefferies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Ray Jones, Sedalia, Mo.</td>
<td>b. 2-18-1891</td>
<td>m. 2-11-1912</td>
<td>Fannie Hobson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Fred Hobson Jones</td>
<td>b. 1-15-1913</td>
<td>m. 8-8-1929</td>
<td>Eva Frances Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Seulah Jones</td>
<td>b. 6-10-1917</td>
<td>m. 6-28-1933</td>
<td>James Shackleford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Wm. R. Shackleford</td>
<td>b. 4-1-1934</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Lois Emeline Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Ermon L. Parnell</td>
<td>b. 3-14-1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Vernon E. Parnell</td>
<td>b. 9-6-1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Alvin Lee Key</td>
<td>b. 7-2-1932</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Alice Louise Key</td>
<td>b. 3-17-1933</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Infant son</td>
<td>b. 3-6-1895, twin of Lois Emeline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Enos Alva Jones</td>
<td>b. 9-14-1865, d. 5-10-1923</td>
<td>m. 9-23-1886</td>
<td>Mary Fanella McMillan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Vesta May Jones</td>
<td>b. 8-16-1891</td>
<td>m. 11-7-1920</td>
<td>Mabel V. Pixler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Virgil Lewis Jones</td>
<td>b. 8-21-1895, d. 8-31-1923</td>
<td>m. 11-7-1920</td>
<td>Mabel V. Pixler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Lewis Doyle Jones</td>
<td>b. 4-5-1923</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. &amp; 4. Infants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The record of all these Jones families was sent in by Vesta May Jones, Burr Oak, Kas.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sarah Ann Jones (Sadie)</td>
<td>b. 3-1-1868</td>
<td>m. 4-7-1887</td>
<td>Benj. Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Clarence Allen</td>
<td>b. 11-10-1891</td>
<td>m. 12-9-1914</td>
<td>Sadie Boyce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Delpha Allen</td>
<td>b. 3-7-1910</td>
<td>m. 11-7-1920</td>
<td>Mabel V. Pixler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Clar. Dale Allen</td>
<td>b. 3-4-1927</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Leona Lilas Allen</td>
<td>b. 11-25-1897, d. 7-21-1899</td>
<td>m. 11-7-1920</td>
<td>Mabel V. Pixler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. &amp; 4. Infants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Alfred Linza Jones</td>
<td>b. 10-18-1869</td>
<td>m. 3-31-1869</td>
<td>Mattie M. Jefferies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Ray Jones, Sedalia, Mo.</td>
<td>b. 2-18-1891</td>
<td>m. 2-11-1912</td>
<td>Fannie Hobson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Fred Hobson Jones</td>
<td>b. 1-15-1913</td>
<td>m. 8-8-1929</td>
<td>Eva Frances Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Seulah Jones</td>
<td>b. 6-10-1917</td>
<td>m. 6-28-1933</td>
<td>James Shackleford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Wm. R. Shackleford</td>
<td>b. 4-1-1934</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Emeline


1. Verda Esther Jones  b. 4-25-1902  m. 7-13-1372
  1. Ivan Ernest Dobbins  b. 3-25-1921  m. 6-1922
  2. Uela Verda Dobbins  b.12-20-1919
  3. Glenn E. Dobbins  b. 10- 7-1924
  4. Esther Marcella Dobbins  b. 9-21-1926
  5. Gerald Clarence Dobbins  b. 9- 5-1929
  6. Geraldine Marie Dobbins  b. 9- 5-1929
  7. Kenneth Dobbins  "  6-1931
  8. Eva May Dobbins  " -1934

2. Neva Jones  b. 9- 5-1906, d. infant.
  1. Melvin Lewis Jones  b. 7-21-1910
  2. Clark Jones  b. 7-21-1931
  3. Lewis Enoch Jones  b.10-20-1916
  4. Son, by second wife  b.

3. Clara Emeline Jones  b. 2- 6-1876
  1. Glenn Ernest Cline  b.11-23-1908

4. Myrtle Jones  b.
  1. Frances Dailey  b. 2- 5-1880
    1. Agnes Ogilvie  b. 2-11-1922
    2. Dean Elwood Ogilvie  b. 3-23-1925
    3. Arlene Ogilvie  b.10- 1-1935
  2. Jennie Dailey  b.

5. Ernest Jones  b. 6- 9-1882, d. 2- 8-1906, Kas.

6. Ernest Jones  b. 7- 9-1886, d. 9- 3-1888, Kas.

Sarah

Elwood and Mary E. Jones Hanson, 10 children.

1. Oliver W. Hanson  b. 7- 5-1884, d.1919  m. 1- 2-1877  Ella Harris  b. 4-14-1865, Brown Co., Ohio.
     1. Clara Ellen Hanson  b. 6- 1-1920
     2. Austin Lewis Hanson  b.10- 6-1890, d. 2-17-1891
   2. Orval Alistine Hanson  b.11-18-1887, Minn.  m. 8-28-1892, Minn.  Winifred H. Lacy  b.10- 9-1902, Mich.
   3. Clara Evangeline Hanson  b. 4-20-1892, Minn.
   4. Ernest Vyrus Hanson  b. 2- 8-1895, Minn.
   5. Mary Elizabeth Hanson  b. 7-17-1905, Minn.
2. Alfred O. Hanson
   New London, Ind.
   1. Edward E. Hanson
   2. Russell Mortimer
   3. Willis Leroy Hanson
   4. J. Stuart Hanson
   5. Edith Eleanor Hanson
   6. Walter Eugene Hanson

3. Stanford L. Hanson

4. John G. Hanson
   1. Orion C. Hanson
   2. Jewell A. Hanson
   3. Alvin E. Hanson
   4. Merlin M. Hanson

5. Elias A. Hanson

6. Mary C. Hanson

7. Elizabeth E. Hanson

8. Clara L. Hanson
   1. Clarence Eugene Jolton
   2. Myrtle Ella Colton
   3. Arthur Janius Jolton
   4. Helen Winifred Colton
   5. Ruth Mildred Jolton
   6. Alice Dorothy Jolton

9. Ella B. Hanson

10. Junius E. Hanson
    1. Stanford J. Hanson

Sarah
Silas and Mary L. Baker Hanson, 7 children.

1. Margaretta Emma Hanson
   1. Orme Eli Buell
   2. Meta Lenora Buell

2. Maycie L. Hanson

3. Bessie B. Hanson
   1. Earl E. Bennett
   2. Kenneth A. Bennett
   3. Marie Louise Bennett

Mary Ellen Harvey
   b. 2-19-1864

Olive Mabel Hardey
   b. 1-18-1886

Simeon Mortimer

Alice Minnie Hinshaw, b. 9-10-1876

Chloe A. Shrode

Hollie Landberg

Roy Eugene Jolton

Armey Swanson

Edvin F. Buell
   b. 6-7-1869, Burlington, Iowa.

Gus Bennett
   b. 3-2-1976, Sweden.

b. 9-24-1907, weight at birth, one and five-eighths pounds.
4. Grace Hanson

1. Richard Jarver Sears  b. 10-17-1852  m. 12-10-1903  Richard Carver Sears  b. 6-7-1850, Ore.
   - Dayton, Ore.
   - b. 9-11-1894, Infant.
   - 7-10-1905, Portland, Ore.
   - 3-9-1907, Wash.

2. Helen Priscilla Sears
   - b. 11-4-1909
   - b. 9-17-1914
   - b. 8-11-1865
   - m. 1-29-1909

3. Fred. Francis Sears
   - b. 1-22-1887, Ore.
   - b. 10-6-1890, Marion Co., Ore.

4. Ralph Robert Sears
   - b. 6-10-1863, Ore.
   - b. 12-19-1857, Wis.
   - Charles Estes Brooks
   - b.

5. Mary Maxine Sears
   - b. 9-17-1886, Ore.
   - b. 3-26-1876, Ore.
   - b. 10-12-1676, Ore.
   - b.

6. Ralph Hanson
   - b. 3-26-1876
   - b.

6. Minnie Hanson
   - b.

7. Kenneth J. Hanson
   - b.

Sarah

J.W. and Ellen Hanson Patty, 2 children.

L.H. and Ellen Hanson Robbins, 3 children.

1. Arthur Patty  b. 8-10-1864, d. 8-10-1885, Ore.
   - b. 10-1-1866, Ind.
   - m. 10-6-1886
   - Charles F Moore  b. 9-26-1857, Ia.
2. Evangeline Patty
   - b. 11-1-1889, Newberg, Ore.
   - b. 1-1-1893,
   - b. 3-28-1875, Kendall Co., Ill.
   - b. 10-12-1878, Iowa.
   - b. 5-17-1883, Ore.
   - m. 6-2-1901
   - Melvin Conley  b. 12-26-1874, Ore.
3. Pearl Celesta Moore
   - b. 11-11-1869
   - m.
   - Bert Presnel  m.
   - Fred McNeal
4. Paul Moore  m. 1-10-1911
5. Sherman Robbins
   - b. 12-26-1874, Ore.
6. John Robbins  m.
   - b.

7. Alice Robbins

Enos and Nettie A. Jones Hanson, 2 children.

Enos and Eva Stringer Courtis Hanson, 2 children.

   - m.
   - Bert Presnel  m.
   - Fred McNeal
2. Enos Earl Hanson  m. 1-10-1911
3. Mildred Elvira Hanson  m.
   - 1-23-1906, Ore.
4. Roberta Hanson

Benjamin S. and Elvira Hanson Cook, 1 child.

1. Mary Agnes Cook  b. 5-11-1895, Ore.
   - m. 10-6-1913
   - Cecil A. Brock, Ore.
   - b.
Sarah

Theo H. and Emily Hanson Gardner, 6 children.

1. Clara Alice Gardner
   b. 11-21-1873, d. 1-9-1874, Iowa.
2. Emmett Roy Gardner
   b. 3-28-1877
   m. Florence
3. Edith Myrtle Gardner
   b. 9-15-1879, Sheldon, Ia.
4. Harry Clyde Gardner
   b. 9-3-1882, Ia.
5. Maybelle Dott Gardner
   b. 9-28-1885, Ia.
6. Jessie Maude Gardner
   b. 1-24-1890, Ia.

E.E. and Esther Hanson Snow, 4 children.

1. Frank Arthur Snow
   b. 6-18-1874, Ia.
2. Cecil Edwin Snow
   b. 1-20-1900
3. Arthur Frank Snow
   b. 4-2-1904
4. Ethna Martha Snow
   b. 4-8-1877, Ia.
5. Eva Faye Davis
   b. 1-19-1895
6. Grace May Snow
   b. 9-30-1882, Ia.
7. Ora L. Avery
   b. 5-13-1901
8. Opal Avery
   b. 5-22-1904
9. Donald Avery
   b. 5-14-1909
10. Sybil Maude Snow
    b. 7-28-1889, Ore.

John Milton and Elinor Ann Libby Hanson, 3 children.

1. Milton Ray Hanson
   b. 11-25-1865, Ore.
2. Jasper Roy Hanson
   b. 11-11-1869, Newberg, Ore.
3. Rex Hanson
   b. 3-14-1892, Wash. (Walla Walla)
Hezekiah
Thomas
Ira and Margaret Ann Bolden Hutchins, 6 children.

1. Lou Ailcy Hutchins  b. 10-1-1871, d. 1-5-1883, Wis.
2. Mahlon Monroe Hutchins  b. 2-12-1874, Wis.

1. James Mahlon Hutchins  b. 6-6-1925
2. Anne Jean Hutchins  b. 12-31-1926
3. Ruby Irene Hutchins  b. 7-30-1930
4. Anita Mae Hutchins  b. 3-13-1932

2. Verne Lucile Hutchins  b. 1-24-1901
1. June Joyce Tock  b. 6-23-1929
2. Gladys Joan Tock  b. 1-28-1931

3. Claire M. Hutchins  b. 11-9-1902
1. Iola Marie Hutchins  b. 4-28-1927
2. Iona May Hutchins  b. 9-23-1928
3. Ruth Ellen Hutchins  b. 2-18-1933
4. Marie Alice Hutchins  b. 6-7-1935

4. Pearl Inez Hutchins  b. 6-21-1904
1. Robert Hutchins Moore  b. 5-22-1922
2. Lois Arlene Moore  b. 6-6-1925

5. Iva Maurine Hutchins  b. 11-2-1906
1. Lila Mae Essington  b. 6-27-1929

6. Iona Hutchins  b.12-6-1908, d. 6-6-1909
3. Ozro Ami. Hutchins  b. 5-8-1876, d.10-5-1893, Wis.
4. Emmett Hutchins  b. 5-18-1883, d. 9-11-1980
5. Bessie May Hutchins  b. 5-16-1885, d. 1-6-1943, Ore. m. 1908

6. Roscoe Noah Hutchins  b.11-22-1887, Wis.
1. Joe Ira Hutchins  b. 2-1-1909, Ore.
2. Emmett Wayne Hutchins  b.10-21-1910
3. Annabelle M. Hutchins  b. 7-19-1922, d. 1-22-1930
4. Chas. Woodrow Hutchins  b. 1-23-1924

James
Thomas and Eunice Hutchins Munbower, 4 children.

1. Addison Munbower  b.10-25-1868, d. d. 1935
2. James Munbower, single.
3. Cora Munbower
4. Mary Munbower

---

Lydia Ann Sloniker  b. 1-11-1867
m. 6-3-1924 Mamie Shepherd
m. 9-11-1923 Fred L. Tock
m. 7-7-1926 Esther M. Good
m. 7-12-1921 Allis Moore
m.10-25-1925 Hayden Essington

Laude J. Henderson  b. 6-31-1887
m. 1908

Joshua Ballenger
Walter Bond
Children of Ann M. Hutchins and Asa E. Stuck.

1. F. M. Stuck  b. 1867, Ind.  d. 1929, Minn.  m. has son, Lamont.
2. Thomas Stuck  b. 1869,  d. 1932
3. Wilda Stuck  b.  d.
4. Ina Stuck  b.  d.
5. Alta Stuck  b.  d.

Nicholas
James
2. Keziah Hutchins  b. 5-9-1796, d. 7-5-1801, N.C.

3. Darius Hutchins  b. 12-3-1798, N.J., d. 5-22-1878, Ohio.  m. 5-10-1854  Mary Elizabeth Ennis  2 ch.  b. 5-1-1838, d. 1-5-1886


2. Owen E. Hutchins  b. 4-12-1837  d. 5-13-1917, Ohio.
   Maria Alice Haines  b. 12-20-1856
   Lives Dayton, Ohio. 1. Myrtle I Hutchins  b. 6-6-1883, d. 3-19-1886
   2. Mary E. Hutchins  b. 11-11-1888, d. 2-23-1890
   3. Leroy Hutchins  b. 10-5-1890, d. 3-22-1894
   4. Ruth E. Hutchins, Doctor at Dayton, Ohio.  b. 6-24-1894
   5. Dorothy Drew Hutchins  b. 5-11-1896
   6. Clayton Darius Hutchins  m. Gladys Gates  b. 12-24-1900
      1. Ralph Gates Hutchins
      2. Janet Elizabeth Hutchins
      3. Carolyn Joburn Hutchins

James
4. Mary Hutchins  m. 4-2-1818, Ohio. Francis Jones, b. 1798
   b. 2-4-1801, N.C.  We have no data, though there were descendants.
   3 children. 1. Francis, b. 1835, O. 2. Enos, b. 1836, Ind. 3. Sarah A., b. 1843, Ind.
Nicholas
James
5. Ann Hutchins m. 2-8-1821, Ohio; James Johnson/son of James & Nancy.
b. 2-4-1804, M.C., d. 4-25-1864, Ohio.
b. 7-7-1792, d. 10-10-1871

Both buried in Randolph Cemetery, north of Dayton, Ohio. They were consistent Friends.
Of the twelve children, the first seven died young.

1. Anderson Johnson b. 10-21-1822
2. Elijah Johnson b. 7-26-1824
3. Sarah Johnson b. 3-2-1825
4. William Johnson b. 6-16-1826
5. Rhoda Johnson b. 6-5-1827
6. Isaac Johnson b. 5-5-1829
7. David Johnson b. 3-3-1831
8. James Johnson b. 6-16-1832, d. 7-21-1864 in Army, of Typhoid fever. Point of Rocks, Va.

9. Hibbard Johnson
b. 3-21-1835
m. 11-10-1860
Mary Cath. Macker
b. 2-4-1840

1. Elmer E. Johnson b. 10-4-1861, d. 3-10-1864

2. Charles A. Johnson
b. 1-4-1863
m. Priscilla Johnson
b. 3-31-1900
m. 11-3-1925

2. Rhea Johnson Bender, Gas City, Ind.

3. James D. Johnson b. 10-10-1865

4. Lucy Johnson b. 12-15-1869 m.


10. Jesse Johnson
b. 8-5-1837
m. Sarah Bell

1. Jellie Johnson (Julia) b. 8-1857 m.

2. Nana Jara Johnson b. 5-1-1864 m.

3. Edward Johnson b. 6-23-1869

12. Julia A. Johnson
b. 3-27-1843(?)
d. 5-8-1860, Typhoid.
Strangeman
Nicholas

4. ELIZABETH HUTCHINS
b. 11-30-1774, Va. Single. "We have no further data."

5. JOHN HUTCHINS
b. 6-30-1777, Va. m. 7-1-1802, N.C. Elizabeth Vestal, d. 9-30-1840, N.C.
d. 6-3-1855, N.C. Dau. of Thomas & Amy Thompson Vestal.
m. 11-18-1841, N.C. Anna Bond, b. 8-26-1794, d. 3-10-1858, N.C.
Dau. of John & Mary Bond.

Deep Creek Mtg. item: "7-7-1824, John Hutchins, son of Nicholas, appears at this Mtg. and
offers a paper condemning his marriage out of church." In 1834, John obtained a certificate
to pay a religious visit to Friends of and about Cedar Creek, Va. In 1843 he made a religious
visit to Virginia Yearly Mtg. In 1852 he made a visit to Indiana Yearly Mtg. Preached in
the 75th year of his age. He is buried at Deep Creek Burial Ground, N.C.

1. Rachel Hutchins
b. 5-18-1803, N.C.
d. -1864, ? Mo.
m. 12-20-1822, con mou, 5-1-1824

Elijah and Rachel Hutchins Stanley, to Springfield Mtg., Indiana, 11-5-1825. To White River
Meeting, 1833.

1. John E. Stanley
b. 1826
2. Vestal Stanley
b. 1832
3. Judith Stanley
b. 1834
4. Mary Stanley
b. 1835
5. Elizabeth Stanley
b. 1839
6. Amy Stanley
b. 1844

Was there a Hutchins Stanley?

This family is reported to have moved to Missouri.

They were in Hardin Co., Iowa, 1860.

Dates of birth of children, from Census.

1. Zachariah Adams
b. 6-23-1824
2. Sarah Caroline Adams (Sally)
b. 3-16-1826
3. Elizabeth Adams
b. 9-6-1826

m. ? dis 4-4-1846
m. ? dis 1-1-1842
m. ? dis 7-3-1847

John Adams, d. 7-25-1836

Jonathan Millsap
b. 
Milton Stoneman
b. 

----- ---------
Nicholas, b. 1740
John
Sarah

4. Zemri Adams
  b. 5-22-1830
  m. ---- Freeman
  Matilda Hutchins
  b. 1849/Jas. & Jane.

5. Daniel J. Adams
  b. 1-28-1832
d. 5-10-1893
m. Faith Bovender
  b. 3-3-1833
d. 4-4-1899

  b. 11-27-1833

7. Thomas Adams
  b. 3-15-1835

There may have been another child, Rachel, who married Nicholas Johnson.

Nicholas, b. 1740
John
3. Nicholas Hutchins
  b. 2-1-1806, N.C.
d. Indiana.

1. Edward Hutchins
  b. 1830, d. early.

2. Rachel Hutchins
  b. 1839
  m. Benjamin Hinshaw

3. Elizabeth Hutchins
  b. 1842
  m. Frank Hiatt (?),

4. Phoebe Ann Hutchins
  b. 1844
  m. Elisha Jay ?

5. William Hutchins
  b. 1847

This family moved to Monroe Co., Ind., in 1861, where Nicholas died. Elizabeth, buried West Union Friends Cemetery, Morgan Co., Indiana. Deep Creek Mtg., N.C., "Elizabeth and dau. Rachel granted certificate to Indiana, 5-6-1861."


Rachel and Benjamin, married in Hamilton Co., Ind. 6-6-1861.

To Utah.

1. Charles Jay
   b.

Two more children of Nicholas Hutchins, Becky and Elwood, mentioned as having died in Monroe Co., Indiana.
John

4. Vestal Hutchins
   b. 2-2-1808, N.C.
   d. 10-4-1895, N.C.
   m. 2-6-1838, mou Elizabeth Jester (Betty), sister of Margaret
   con first marriage, 8-3-1839, Deep Creek Mtg., N.C.

1. William Saunders Hutchins
   b. 2-10-1839
   d. 11-30-1891
   m. 4-12-1857
         Eliza F. Simpson
         b. 10-2-1838
         d. 10-14-1911

2. James L. Hutchins
   b. 10-10-1840
   d. 6-1-1916
   m. Betty Armstrong
   m. Martha Riddle
   2nd. wife 1. Ruth Payne Hutchins

3. Mary E. Hutchins
   b. 7-19-1842
   d. 7-7-1906
   m. Wm. Lacey Simpson, 11 children, haven't names.

4. Thomas J. Hutchins
   b. 1845
   d. m. 12-19-1867
   Martha Scott
   b. 1845, dec.
   6. Grace, 7. Edith

Thomas J. Hutchins lived and died in Oregon and Washington.
John Vestal
5. Nathan T. Hutchins
b. 11-27-1846
d. 4-18-1929
m. Susan Armstrong
b. 1-1-1855, d. 1-17-1886
m. Martha Venable

6. Saphronia Navilla Hutchins
b. 6-6-1848
d. 3-13-1917
m. G. Calvin Welch
b. 5-27-1852
d. 10-5-1927

7. Delphenia Hutchins
b. 4-20-1850
d. 2-18-1920
m. G. Calvin Welch
b. 5-27-1852
d. 10-5-1927

8. Rhoda Hutchins
b. Died in childhood, buried in Forbush Cemetery, Yadkin Co., N.C.

9. John G. Hutchins
b. 1855, d. in Kansas.
m. Fannie Hickman, living. 7 children, haven’t the names.

10. Mahlon Vestal Hutchins
b. 7-7-1861
d. 4-2-1907, accident.
m. Sarah Jane Dunman (Jennie)
b. 5-13-1865
d. 10-23-1927
Dau. of Martha F. & Riley Dunman.
Malahon V. & Sarah J both buried at Beagle, Kas.

Two children died young.
1. John Edgar Hutchins, m. Lives at Valley Center, Kas.
b. 7-4-1885
2. Maggie B. Hutchins, m. ----- Moore, Springdale, Ark.
b. 12-25-1887
3. Mattie Dell Hutchins, m. E. Edgar Piggott, 7 ch.
b. 8-27-1892
b. 12-21-1896
5. Mary Eliz. Hutchins, m. ----- Ludlow, lives Calif.
b. 10-10-1900
6. Lillian T. Hutchins, m. ----- Kocheski, Calif.
b. 4-18-1905
John Vestal
11. Selena Frances Hutchins
b. 2-10-1863
d. m.
J. Milton Venable
b. 1853
d. 1934

1. Luther Venable, m. ---- Key
2. Jerry Venable, m. Sarah Bowman
3. Celia Venable, m. Lawrence Taylor
4. Myra Venable, m. Charles W. Nichols
5. Roy Venable, m. Lizzie Bowman
6. Susan Venable, m. Arthur Taylor
7. Ellis Venable, To Georgia.

2nd. wife.
12. Rosa Hutchins
b. 1876, living.
m.
Snyder Miller
dec.

1. Charles Miller, 5.
2. Letha Miller, 6.
3. Mesa Miller, 7.

Haven't the names of last three children.

13. Lillie Belle Hutchins
b. 1878, d. 1930
m. Samuel Miller, dec.

In a letter written 3-8-1893, Vestal wrote, "I have ten children married, two single; sixty living grandchildren and twenty-seven great-grandchildren."

Descendants of Vestal Hutchins continued.

Children of B. Edgar and Mattie Dell Hutchins Piggott.*

1. Infant,
2. Verne Vestal Piggott,
m. Gladys Irene Zerkle, living Wichita, Kas.
3. Fern Jeanette Piggott,
m. Clayton W. D'Amoy, one daughter, Quincy, Calif.
4. Martha Maywood Piggott,
m. Wildy Graves Miller, one daughter, Calif.
5. Della Viola Piggott,
m. Oscar Dean Atkinson
6. Bertie Lee Etta Piggott,
m. Calvin LeRoy Johnson
7. James Otis Piggott,
Age 12 years.

*Much credit is due Mrs. Mattie Dell Hutchins Piggott, Wichita, Kansas, for the help she gave in sending data of her father's family which is given on the previous page.
John

5. Judith Hutchins
   b. 12-18-1809, d. N.J.
   m. abt. 1843 George Potts, b. 1790, Va.
   Judith condemned her ruin, 10-7-1843, Deep Creek, N.J.

1. Nicholas Potts
   b. 8-26-1844
   m. Betty Spears
2. Isaac Potts
   b. 1845
3. Amos Potts
   b. 1847
4. Nathan Potts
   b. 1849

1. Louis I. Potts
   b. 6-2-1869
   Children of George Potts by an earlier marriage:

   1. Mary Potts, b. 1829
   2. Margaret Potts, b. 1833
   3. George Potts, b. 1836
   4. Jesse Potts, b. 1838
   5. Nancy Potts, b. 1840

6. Thompson Hutchins
   b. 9-3-1811, N.C., d. 9-9-1884, 16 ch.
   m. 1-11-1818, d. 4-22-1907, Dayton, Ore.
   Both buried at Dayton, Ore.

1. Sanford Hutchins
   b. 1-31-1835
   d. 8-12-1864, Chapel Hill, Mo.

2. William Vestal Hutchins
   b. 10-3-1837
   d. 10-29-1909, Ore.
   m. 2-3-1861
   Julia Ann Williams
   b. 1844
   To Hardin Co., Iowa

3. Elizabeth Hutchins
   b. 10-3-1839, East Bend, N.C.
   d. 11-2-1927, Stafford, Kas.
   m. 3-22-1859, Yadkin Co., N.J.
   William Bond
   b. 1830, d. 9-21-1915, Stafford, Kas.

4. Mary Jane Hutchins
   b. 1840, d. Ore.
   m. Harrison Crater
   b. 4-27-1841

1. Rose Ann Crater, d. young.
2. John D. Crater, Newberg, Ore.
   m. 1. Harry H. Crater
   2. Melville Crater

3. William Leroy Hutchins, b.

4. Sarah Caroline Phillips
   b. 1-11-1829, d. 4-22-1907, Dayton, Ore.
   m. J.W. Summers
   1. Mathias Stogsdill
   2. Oliver T. Salie
   3. George Melvin
   4. ---- Harpole
   5. Eva Sue Stokes
   m. J.W. Patterson

5. Thomas Martin Hutchins, b.
6. Rose Etta Hutchins, b.
7. Thomas Martin Hutchins, b.

8. Elizabeth Hutchins
   b. 10-3-1839, East Bend, N.C.
   d. 11-2-1927, Stafford, Kas.
   m. 3-22-1859, Yadkin Co., N.J.
   William Bond
   b. 1830, d. 9-21-1915, Stafford, Kas.

4. Mary Jane Hutchins
   b. 1840, d. Ore.
   m. Harrison Crater
   b. 4-27-1841

1. Rose Ann Crater, d. young.
2. John D. Crater, Newberg, Ore.
   m. 1. Harry H. Crater
   2. Melville Crater

3. William Leroy Hutchins, b.

4. Sarah Caroline Phillips
   b. 1-11-1829, d. 4-22-1907, Dayton, Ore.
   m. J.W. Summers
   1. Mathias Stogsdill
   2. Oliver T. Salie
   3. George Melvin
   4. ---- Harpole
   5. Eva Sue Stokes
   m. J.W. Patterson

5. Thomas Martin Hutchins, b.
6. Rose Etta Hutchins, b.
7. Thomas Martin Hutchins, b.

8. Elizabeth Hutchins
   b. 10-3-1839, East Bend, N.C.
   d. 11-2-1927, Stafford, Kas.
   m. 3-22-1859, Yadkin Co., N.J.
   William Bond
   b. 1830, d. 9-21-1915, Stafford, Kas.
John
Thompson

3. William Crater
1. Letta Crater
2. Beryl Crater
4. Sarah C. Crater
1. Edna Graham
2. Lefa Graham
3. Mildred Graham

5. Charlie Crater, dec.
m. Charlotta Hanna

John
Hutchins
b. 9-12-1842 d. 6-20-1864
In the Civil War, Company F, 63rd. Indiana Infantry.
Buried City Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee, grave 5158.

Abraham Hutchins
b. 10-1-1844 d. 4-18-1896, Iowa.
m. 12-30-1869
Elzina Bond
b. 6-5-1853
Hardin Co., Iowa.

Elzina, dau. of
Wm. & Rebecca
Hobson Bond.

Sarah Daggett
At Waitsburg, Washington.

5. John Hutchins
b. 5-13-1846, N.C.
d. 2-8-1920, Idaho.
m. 1873

Sarah Daggett

1. Frank E. Hutchins, b. 1-15-1873, d. 1-1-1890
2. Samuel R. Hutchins, b. 7-9-1875, m. 1918 Dora Litcher
1. Lester Hutchins, b.
2. Denton Hutchins, b.
1. Elma Elaine Coffey, b.
3. Pearl Hutchins, b.
3. Jora Hutchins, b. 10-2-1877, m. 1898 Al Davis
1. Lawrence Davis, b.
4. Wm. Arthur Davis, b. 11-13-1880, m. 1902 Retta Lynn
1. child adopted.
5. Essie Hutchins, b.
m. 1905 Lillie Lepley, no ch.

1. John Hutchins
2. Essie Hutchins
1. Mildred E. Leeper
3. Minnie Hutchins
1. Nemo Gale Thomas
4. George Hutchins
5. Huldah Hutchins, dec.
6. Chester Hutchins,
1. Chester Lloyd, 2. Dale Hutchins
7. Glenn Hutchins,
1. Dorothy Lucile
8. Elva Hutchins
1. Donald Hinton

m. Mertie Chase
m. Forrest E. Leeper
m. Edward Thomas
m. Lizzie Hixon
m. Lila Frost
m. Beulah Morgan
m. Stanley J. Potter
John Thompson

8. Elijah Hutchins
   b. 6-22-1847, N.C.
   d. in Oregon.
   m. Eliza Williamson

9. Nancy Adeline Hutchins
   b. 3-20-1850, N.C.
   d. 12-11-1884, Ore.
   m. 1-1867
   Samuel D. Cresson
   b. 4-2-1836
   d. 4-19-1913

Civil War Veteran.

1. John T. Cresson
   b. 6-26-1869, Hardin Co., IA.
   m. 10-2-1891

2. Rachel Ellen Cresson
   b. 12-7-1870, Hardin Co., IA.

*b. 9-24-1886, Ore.
   b. 1-28-1888, Ore.
   b. 9-28-1889
   b. 2-16-1899
   b. 7-5-1898
   b. 3-8-1900
   b. 8-8-1903
   b. 10-4-1905
   b. 10-3-1897
   b. 12-19-1899, Ore.
   b. 11-17-1899
   b. 10-19-1899, Ore.
   b. 10-2-1891
   b. 8-16-1919

#Vernon Cresson enlisted in World War, April, 1917,
at San Diego, Calif.

In Officers Training Camp all during the War.

1. Arthur Cresson
2. Chester Cresson
3. Harvey Cresson
4. Zella Cresson
5. Zelpha Cresson
6. Emma Cresson
7. Stella Cresson

1. John B. Cresson
2. Hauda Cresson
3. Vernon Cresson
4. Victor Cresson
5. Dorothy Cresson
6. Floyd Cresson

1. Guy Cresson
2. Claude Cresson
3. Vernon Cresson
4. Victor Cresson
5. Dorothy Cresson
6. Floyd Cresson

1. G. E. Cresson
2. Frank H. Cresson
3. Maude H. Cresson
4. Pearl A. Cresson
5. Maude Thurman

m. 9-9-1897

Effie Wood
Charles R. Stephens
Belle Purdy
William T. Ogden
George Longway
Andrew McKee

5. Thelma, 6. Winnie, 7. Glyde

1. Velma, 2. Vernon

1. Violet B., 2. Rowena, 3. Leslie

1. Glarence, 2. Virgil, 3. Alma R.

3. John C. Hutchins
   m. 1. John J., 2. Oliver, 3. Gladys, 4. Baby,
   5. Thelma, 6. Will E., 7. Clyde

4. Minnie K. Hutchins
   m. 1. Velma, 2. Vernon

5. Mary E. Hutchins
   m. 1. Violet B., 2. Rowena, 3. Leslie

6. Della Hutchins
   m. 1. Minnie May McKee

1. Orpheus B. Hutchins
   m. 1. Elvin E., 2. Beatrice R.

2. Nora L. Hutchins
   m. 1. Clarence, 2. Virgil, 3. Alma R.

10. Tyra Hutchins, Jr.

1. Harold, 2. Geneva
Nancy A.
4. William J. Greson, m. 1-29-1898 Lula K. Craven
   b. 8-28-1874, Hardin Co., b. 2-26-1915
   1. Donald Oliver Greson

5. Lilly Ann Greson, m. 3-27-1895 Daniel B. Abdill
   b. 1-30-1876 Dayton, Ore.
   1. Archie Bassett Abdill m. 8-12-1919 Vivian B. Dodge
      b. 7-28-1896, Ore.
      1. George Bateman Abdill
      Archie Abdill enlisted in Regular Army,
      5-11-1917, served in France 13 mo. in 27th. Air Squadron.
      Dis. 4-2-1919. Several medals of Honor.
   2. Ruth A. Abdill, m. 6-7-1919 Jesse Hyde
      b. 2-8-1900, Portland, Ore.

6. Nora Bell Jreson m. 3-22-1898 Charles Woolworth
   b. 5-1-1878, d. 2-16-1906, Dixie, Wash.

7. Linley Grace Jreson m. 8-12-1911 Jora Montgomery
   b. 9-1-1888, Dundee, Ore.
   1. Donald Jreson,

John
Thompson
10. Jesse R. Hutchins
    b. 1-26-1852
    d. -1884
    m. Della May Cafey Dayton, Ore.

   1. Edward Hutchins m.
      1. Frank Delman, 2. Doris Helen,
      3. Margaret Clarisa Hutchins.
   2. Effie May Hutchins m.
      1. Velma Pearl, 2. Nova May,
   3. Kelvin G. Hutchins m.
      1. Agnes Lula, 2. Erma Florence.
   4. Elva Caroline Hutchins m.
   5. Orville Hutchins m.
      1. Leah May, 2. Dorothy Maude
      3. Richard Orville Hutchins
   6. Jesse Charles Hutchins
   7. Mabel Marie Hutchins m.
      1. Reese Arthur, 2. Lloyd Leland
   8. Nellie Fay Hutchins m.
      1. Herschel Lee, 2. Everett Leroy
   9. Archie J. Hutchins

In N.J., Thompson lived in the vicinity of East Bend. All his children except one were born in Yadkin County. Huldah was born in Hardin Co., Iowa. Some of the family were in Indiana. Thompson moved to Hardin Co., Iowa, then to Yamhill Co., Ore. He and his wife are buried at Dayton, Ore. Dundee, Corvallis, Summit and Newberg are mentioned in the records.
Sarah Ann Hutchins
b. 12-3-1854, N.C.
d. 1-9-1923, Texas
m. 6-24-1875, Ina.
Wm. Penn Ruddick
b. 4-5-1851, Ind.
d. 11-16-1914
Both d. Colorado, Texas.

1. Minnie A. Ruddick
   m. 3-14-1896
   James T. Johnson/Mrs. H.H.A.
   b. 5-5-1865
   Amanda Shumate
   Howard G. Towle, Snyder, Tex.

2. Mary Bell Ruddick
   m. 3-1-1885, Texas.

3. Nellie Sarah Ruddick
   m. 12-2-1909
   James H. Greene, Colorado, Tex.
   b. 11-22-1886, Tex.

4. Pearle Anne Ruddick
   m. 12-1910
   Samuel A. Shannon
   b. 2-16-1890, Texas

This data of the Thompson Hutchins family was sent in by Mrs. Minnie A. Johnson.

Thomas C. Hutchins
b. 9-12-1856, Yadkin Co., N.C., d. 4-19-1877, Oregon.

1. Thomas Martin Hutchins
   m. 1885
   Grace Otis

2. Calvin Richard Hutchins

3. David Monroe Hutchins
   m. 1885
   Mabel Douthit

4. Alfred J. Hutchins
   m. 1885
   Carl Mohlschlegel

5. Evelena Iola Hutchins
   m. 1885
   1. Velma Lanem, 2. Naideen Iola

Isaac Hamlin Hutchins
b. 12-17-1859
d. 9-7-1879
m. 1-11-1853
Caroline Brutcher
b. dau. of Sebastian &
Mary Brutcher

1. Mary Elinor Hutchins
   m. 4-10-1902
   Archie Lewis Gubser
   Portland, Ore.
   b. 6-22-1880
   1. Doris, 2. Lucile

2. Iona Marie Hutchins
   m. 12-31-1911
   Solomon S. Jennings
   b. 1-5-1882

3. Thyra Alman Hutchins
   m. 11-22-1905
   Ethel Smith
   b. 11-18-1885
   1. Dr. Wendell Hutchins

4. George Frederick Hutchins
   m. 7-3-1910
   Bessie Adams
   1. Laverne, 2. Ronald Hutchins

5. Harvey Earl Hutchins
   m. 6-21-1915
   Norma Chase
   1. Dorothy Hutchins

Mahlon Adolph Hutchins
b. 7-25-1862, d. 9-25-1863

Huldah K. Hutchins
b. 9-25-1864, Ia.
m. 11-28-1869
Joel P. Dorsey, b. 1862

1. Gertrude A. Dorsey
   m. 1883
   Dr. O.J. Goodrich
   b. 1885, Dayton, Ore.
   1. Velene, b. 1910, 2. Velton, b. 1918
Huldah K.
2. Bessie Ivadell Dorsey, d. young.
3. Verda L. Dorsey, b. 1893 m.
   1. Mary M., b. 1915, 2. Norman J., b. 1917,
3. Betty Jean Reed.
4. August E. Dorsey, b. 1897 m.
   1. Allyn Lloyd Dorsey, b. 1916

Nicholas
John
7. Charles Hutchins m. 1-8-1835
   b. 11-10-1813 m. 3-31-1854
   d. 11-7-1865, yo. m. 1-25-1865

21 children.

Mary Hutchins was daughter of David and Martha Bales Hutchins. Charles moved to Indiana where his second wife died, and where he married Ruth Davis. He moved to Barry Jo., Missouri, where he died and was buried at Gasville, Mo. The third wife returned to Hamilton Jo., Ind. as did many of the children.

Ruth was the daughter of Enoch. She died at Thorntown, Indiana.

1. Mary Hutchins, b. 1836.
2. Daniel Hutchins
   b. 1837 d.
   1. Ira Hutchins m. 6-5-1890
      b. 9-16-1869, d. 1934
      1. Forest Hutchins, 2. Haven,
      3. Iabel, 4. Raymond,
      5. Rev. Paul Hutchins, m. and has dau. Pauline, Waterloo, Iowa.
      6. Lester Hutchins, m.
      7. Leo Glenn Hutchins m.
         1. Walter Russell, b. 1913
         2. Ralph, b. 1916
         3. Kenneth Raymond, b. 1920
         4. Thelma, b. 1923
         5. Margaret June, b. 1932
   9. Nina Hutchins m.
2. Leonard Hutchins
3. Ruth Anna Hutchins m.

3. John V. Hutchins b. 1839

4. Margaret Hutchins b. 1841 m. Henry Parks

*Rev. Paul Hutchins, Waterloo, Iowa, is a well known author of Christian fiction for young people and adults. He is also heard over the radio in regular broadcasts of his stories.

Clair Reed, b. 1889

Florence Donelson

Bessie ----- 3 ch.

Flossie Jennings

Tabor

William Douglass
1. William Hutchins  m.
2. David Hutchins
3. Lucy Hutchins
4. Martha Hutchins  m.

6. Charles T. Hutchins
   b. 12-24-1844  d.
   m. Catherine Moore/Wm.
   m. Alma Schmuck/Eli
   Hagerstown, Ind.

7. Nicholas Hutchins
   b. 1846, not mar.
8. Martha P. Hutchins, b. 1843.

9. Jesse C. Hutchins
   b. 1850, d.
   m. Sarah Coltrain, no ch.
   2nd. wife,
10. Asa Hutchins
    b. d.
    m.

11. Permelia Lydia Hutchins
    b. Surry Co., N.C.
    d. 1855, Kas.
    m. 2-6-1873, Mo.
    Abel Joshua Bond
    b. 1-7-1855, Ia.
    Son of John, of
    Edward.
    3rd. wife.
12. Four infants

Ellen -------
Roy Dowden, 3 ch. d.

-------- Lawrence

Duceil House

-------- Taylor

-------- Personette
16. Enoch Hutchins  
   b.  d. 3-13-1809  
   m. Anna Ferguson

17. Benjamin Hutchins  
   b.  

18. Rhoda Hutchins  
   b. 6-25-1873  
   d. 2-25-1940  
   m. 8- -1892  
   Daniel Kincaid  
   b.12-27-1870  
   d.  

19. Evin Hutchins  
   m. Ethel  

20. Sarah Hay Hutchins  
   m. John Meeks

1. Archie Hutchins,  
   m.  

2. Aletha Hutchins, Kas.  

3. Ruth Hutchins,  
   "  

1. Noble J. Kincaid, 8-20-1893  
   m.11-25-1919  
   Hazel Jarson, b. 9- 6-1898  

1. Virginia Kincaid  
   "  

1. Stephen Craig Larson  
   b. 2-25-1944  

2. Vivian Kincaid  
   m. 6-17-1944  
   Ralph Hughes  

3. Dorothy Kincaid  

2. Mary Kincaid  
   m.  

3. May Kincaid  
   m.  


1. Zachary Hutchins  
   b. 9-18-1815, N.J.  
   d.11-11-1867, N.J.  
   m.  

2. S. Zachary Hutchins  
   b. 9-18-1815, N.J.  
   d.3-27-1825, N.J.  
   m.  

John  

Mrs. Zachary Hutchins  
   b. 9-18-1815, N.J.  
   d.11-11-1867, N.J.  
   m.  

1. Isaac Alex. Hutchins  
   b. 5-17-1848, N.J.  
   d.3-7-1922, N.J.  
   m.  -1869  

Mary Morris  
   b. 4- 5-1851  
   d.12-19-1898  
   m.  

Tempy Shelton  
   b. 4- 8-1854, N.J.  
   d.10- -1917

1. Martha Hutchins  
   b. - -1872  

2. Robert Hutchins  
   b. - -1874  

3. Sarah Hutchins  
   b. 1876  

4. Martitia Hutchins  
   b. 1878  

5. Columbus Hutchins,  
   b. 1880  

6. Mockley Hutchins,  
   b. 1883  

7. Monroe Hutchins,  
   b. 1885  

8. Lilly Hutchins,  
   b. 1890  

9. Dora Hutchins,  

10. Christina Hutchins,  
   b. 1892  

11. Martha Isabel Hutchins,  
   b. 1895  

12. Robert Hutchins,  
   b. 1897  

13. Lum Hutchins,  
   b. 1890

Zola ------ Noblesville,  
   Ind.
Zachary

2. Dozier Evander Hutchins
   b. 11-29-1850
   d. 3-1-1904
   m. Nancy Jane Vought
      b. 4-12-1852, Ky.
      d. 6-9-1928, Mo.
      Dau. of Abraham & Nancy.

3. Evan Marshall Hutchins
   b. 5-19-1853, Mo.
   d. 8-19-1925, Mo.
   m. 1874
   Martha Ellen Hayes
   b. 11-23-1859, Ark.
   d.

   1. Cora May Hutchins
      b. - 1875
   2. Isaac Alonzo Hutchins
      b. 3-19-1877
   3. Charles Dozier Hutchins
      b.
   4. Hettie Eldora Hutchins
      b. - 1879
   5. Arthur Hutchins
      b. 1881, d. 1891
   6. Serena Margaret Hutchins
      m. b. 5-30-1885, d. 7-27-1901

   1. Charles Marshall Hutchins
      m. b. 10-2-1874, Mo.
   2. Mary Ona Hutchins
      m. b. 4-12-1876, d. 1-26-1913
   3. Minnie Hutchins
      m. b. 2-23-1878
   4. John Hutchins
      m. b. 3-25-1881
   5. Erdle Hutchins
      m. b. 7-6-1884
   6. William Hutchins
      m. b. 4-6-1886
   7. Jennie Hutchins
      m. b. 5-30-1888
   8. Robert Hutchins
      m. b. 8-8-1892
   9. Lottie Hutchins
      m. b. 2-13-1890
  10. Mamie Hutchins
      m. b. 10-13-1894
  11. Missey Hutchins
      m. b. 6-14-1896
  12. Walter Hutchins
      m. b. 3-24-1898, d. 1905
  13. Rawlins Hutchins
      m. b. 4-2-1900

   James Anderson
   b.
   Flora Beck
   b.
   Russell Hedrick
   b.
   Hattie Gaskim
   b.
   Bill Russell
   b.
   Charles Scott
   b.
   Mary Buffet
   b.
   Rhoda Hawk
   b.
   Jeanie Egson
   b.
   Ollie Burts
   b.
   Hazel Edens
   b.
   William Reed
   b.
   Mitchell Lovell
   b.
   Morris Viernow
   b.
   Maxine Badd
   b.
Zachary

4. Mary Ann Armlida Hutchins
   b. 11-23-1856, N.C.
   m. 11-25-1876, Mo.
   d. 11-25-1936, Mo.

George Preston Cline
   b. 3-18-1858, Ill.
   d. 9-25-1903, Miss.
   m. - 1876
   b. 10-29-1879, d. 10-10-1886

3. Albert Preston Cline
   b. 2-18-1858, Mo.
   m. 2-16-1884, Ark.
   b. 1-24-1886, d. 2-16-1916

2. Rosa Ellen Cline
   b. 10-29-1879, d. 10-10-1886

1. Cordelia Vio. Cline
   b. 7-25-1877, Mo.

Cordelia Vio. Cline
   b. 7-25-1877, Mo.
   m. 2-16-1884, Ark.
   b. 2-16-1884, Ark.
   b. 2-27-1889

Celestis Elizabeth Cline
   b. 2-16-1884, Ark.
   b. 3-16-1889

Effie Jane Cline
   b. 1-7-1881, d. 2-13-1917

Pearl May Cline
   b. 3-27-1889

Harry Egdon Cline
   b. 11-18-1891, d. 1936

Rosa Ellen Cline
   b. 10-29-1879, d. 10-10-1915

Thomas Stewart
   b.

Rachel Norris
   b.

Lorin Lebow
   b.

Frank Brown
   b.

Arlie Tally
   b.

Christie Leona Callison
   b.

Sylvester Jockman/Syl. & Mart
   b. 11- -1876, Utah

   b. 5- -1873, N.J.

Adella Ellison/Jno. & Fran.
   b. 6- 9-1890

Mary Ethel Tanner/Mar. & Emil
   b. 12- 28-1888

Lillie Hales
   b. 12- -1886, Eng.

Mary Jane Moore/Hugh
   b. 10-20-1878, Utah.

Ruby Kerr/Robt. & Elmira
   b.

Charles H. Bates/Jos. & Mart.
   b. 3-17-1888

James M. Jex/Richd. & Eliza.
   b. 12- 6-1890, Eng.

Marie Jex/John & Ann.
   b. 1-21-1897

Margaret Smith

Son of William and
Mary.

Edmond F. Hiatt
b. 4-21-1858, N.C.
d.

1. Mary Anna Hiatt
   b. 8-22-1878

2. Selena Ellen Hiatt
   b. 7-7-1881, d. 2-13-1917

3. Franklin Syl. Hiatt
   b. 10-19-1883

4. Wilford Z. Hiatt
   b. 4-16-1886

5. William L. Hiatt
   b. 4-25-1889

6. James Laf. Hiatt
   b. 10-15-1890

7. Adella Martitia Hiatt
   b. 2-12-1892

8. Celia Clementine Hiatt
   b. 9-23-1895

9. Alma Leon Hiatt
   b. 1- 8-1897

10. Don Hutchins Hiatt
    b. 6- 6-1901, d. 11- 3-1922

    1. Geraldine Hiatt
       b. August, d. November.
Descendants of Zachary and Peggy Jester Hutchins. continued.

Sylvester M. and Mary Ann Hiatt Jockman, 5 children.

1. Byron Jockman, b. Utah m. Mildred Samuelson
2. Martha Elizabeth Jockman, b. " m. Elmer Zeigler
3. Clifford Jockman, b. " m. Mary Barnes
4. Ellis Franklin Jockman, b. " m. Margaret Stewart

Julius G. and Selena Ellen Hiatt Stone, 3 children.

1. Gladys Elizabeth Stone, b. 5-17-1902, Utah m. Vaud Bale
2. Julius Merrill Stone, b. 6-10-1907, " m. Roxy Merrill
3. Ida Ellen Stone, b. 6-9-1909, " m. Vout Prockter

Franklin Sylvester and Adella E. Hiatt, and Mary E. Tanner Hiatt, 6 children.

1. Delphin Syl. Hiatt, b. 4-25-, Utah m. May Christine Berge
2. John Randall Hiatt, b. 9-14-, " m. Helen Brown
3. Ferron Edmond Hiatt, b. 8-16-1914, " m. Gladys Wride
4. Mary Afton Hiatt, b. 1-19-1919, "
5. Emily Elizabeth Hiatt, b. 3-2-1922, "
6. Blanche Hiatt, b. 9-27-1921, "
7. Madge Hiatt, b. 11-30-1923, "
8. Adella Dean Hiatt, b. 8-24-1927, "
9. June LaRae Hiatt, b. 4-25-1929, "

Wilford Zachary and Lillie Hales Hiatt, 7 children.

1. W. Aldwyn Hiatt, b. 10-1905, Utah m. Mary Samuelson
2. Glen Hiatt, b. 1-1907, d. 1918
3. Lillian Hiatt, b. 4-1912, Utah m. Willis Howe
4. Cris Hiatt, b. 6-1909, " m. Viola ----
5. May Hiatt, b. 11-1918, " m. Wesley Gardner
6. Lynn Hiatt, b. 6-1922, Idaho
Descendants of Zachary and Peggy Jester Hutchins continued.

William Luther and Mary Jane Moore Hiatt, 14 children.

1. William Earl Hiatt, b. Utah m. LaVar Harding
2. Mary Beatrice Hiatt, b. " m. Sidney Harding
3. Erma Elizabeth Hiatt, b. " m. Max Wilde
4. Harold Hiatt, b. Idaho m. Grace Simmons
5. Donna Anne Hiatt, b. "
6. Wayne Hiatt, b. Utah
7. Gwen Hiatt, b. d. 1918
8. Rex A. Hiatt, b. "
9. Norma Hiatt, b. "
10. Helen Jane Hiatt, b. "
11. Ra Nae Hiatt, b. "
12. Reid Hiatt, b. "
13. Dean Luther Hiatt, b. "
14. Barbara Hiatt, b. "

James Lafayette and Ruby Kerr Hiatt, 8 children.

1. Edith Hiatt, b. 6-1916
2. Dorris Hiatt, b. 1-1916
3. Lynn Hiatt, b.
4. Myra Hiatt, b. 9-17-1921
5. Don Hiatt, b. 11-1923
6. Laverne Hiatt, b.
7. Merwin Hiatt, b.
8. Gayle Hiatt, b.

Charles H. and Adelia Martitia Hiatt Bates, 3 children.

1. Margaret Fay Bates, b. 1-1921, Utah m. Maurice Gardner
2. Charles Ray Bates, b. 6-1921, "
3. Joseph Lynn Bates, b. 4-1923, "
Descendants of Zachary and Peggy Jester Hutchins continued.

James M. and Jelia Clementine Hiatt Jex, 8 children.

1. J. Lorin Jex, b. 5-5-1918
2. Frank Richard Jex, b. 12-11-1919
3. Eileen Elizabeth Jex, b. 2-4-1922
4. Betty Louisa Jex, b. 8-13-1924
5. Mary Ellen Jex, b. 4-15-1926
6. Margaret Ann Jex, b. 3-1-1928
7. Rhoda Joyce Jex, b. 8-24-1932
8. Jelia Merlene Jex, b. 3-21-1935

Alma Leon and Marie Jex Hiatt, 7 children.

1. Jex Leon Hiatt, b. 10-10-1918
2. Moses Ray Hiatt, b. 5-12-1922
3. Anna Jean Hiatt, b. 11-1-1924
4. John Franklin Hiatt, b.
5. Geraldine Hiatt, b. 7-4-
6. Robert Max Hiatt, b.
7. Elizabeth Marie Hiatt, b. 8-2-1931

John

9. Amy Hutchins m. 8-10-1844 William Mikels, first cousin to Henry Mikels. b. 1318
   b. 11-23-1817, d. con mou Dp. Creek, 4-4-1846. Moved from N.C. to Hamilton Jo., Ind.
      b. 1845, d. 2.
      m. Anna Wheeler

2. Frances Jane Mikels, b. 1847, d. young.

3. Martha E. Mikels, 1. Luenna Hobson Martha and Elkanah were second cousins. He mar.
   b. 7-12-1847, d. second wife, by whom he had last three children.
   m. 2-25-1865
   Elkanah Hobson, son of Nicholas and Martha Stanley Hobson.
   b. 10-11-1840

4. John Mikels
   b. 1853, d.
   m. 12-21-1872
   Cynthia Ann Freeman
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Hutchins</td>
<td>m. Thomas Caudle</td>
<td>b. 2-11-1821, d. 11-10-1897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Knox Co., Neb., where she died.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Hutchins</td>
<td>m. Nathan J. Bond, no ch.</td>
<td>b. 3-8-1824, d. 5-1895, Barry Co., Mo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Saudie</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Benjamin Hutchins</td>
<td>m. Elizabeth Tolbert/Ann &amp; Mary</td>
<td>b. 12-18-1825, d. 7-1876, Q., Mo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Co., Mo.</td>
<td>b. 1-1-1827, d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Benjamin Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td>born in Ohio, while parents were on a visit, moved to Hardin Co., Iowa, 1853. Thence to Knox Co., Mo., where he died.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lloyd Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 10-19-1827</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. 4-26-1874, Dora Hudson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 10-19-1847</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. 11-6-1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. 4-26-1874</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Katie Hutchins,</td>
<td>d. 12-4-1916, m. Vance Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Will Hutchins,</td>
<td>d. 12-11-1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. John Hutchins,</td>
<td>d. 6-11-1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Nellie Hutchins,</td>
<td>d. 4-1-1896, young.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Chalkley Hutchins,</td>
<td>d. 1-3-1916</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Burt Hutchins,</td>
<td>d. 5-29-1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Burrell Hutchins,</td>
<td>d. 4-1-1909</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Earl Hutchins,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dora Hudson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Lindley E. Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 2-16-1856</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Lucy Hutchins,</td>
<td>m. R.E. Brown, Glendale, Ariz.</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 2-7-1920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. 10-21-1869</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy C. Stith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Lucy Black,</td>
<td>m. --- McClure</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Lottie Black,</td>
<td>m. Hamilton, Jassville, Mo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. J. F. Black,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Monroe Black</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Wilson Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 7-3-1854, d. 8-1-1919, single.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Mary J. Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 6-11-1856</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 5-21-1926</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. 10-21-1861</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Robert Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Mabel Allen,</td>
<td>d. 2 years old.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Nora Allen,</td>
<td>m. A.W. Stark, Fairview, Mo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Edgar P. Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Walter L. Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John
John E.

6. Isaac C. Hutchins
b. 3-19-1858
d. 5-1-1929, single.

7. Sarah E. Hutchins
b. 4-7-1860
d.12-1-1927
m. 5-26-1878
Wm. Phineas Jones
b.

1. Hattie Jones
b. d. 9-17-1926
2. Walter R. Jones
3. Bessie Jones,
4. Lillie Jones, d.12-31-1933
5. Louva Jones, d. 7-17-1926
6. Ralph W. Jones,

8. John Franklin Hutchins
b. 5-16-1862
d.
m. 6-18-1892
Almedia Foster
b. 1-26-1870

1. Gertrude Hutchins
b. 5-14-1893
2. Harrison F. Hutchins, b. 7-14-1894
3. Effie E. Hutchins, b.11-22-1896
4. George L. Hutchins, b. 4-19-1899
5. Esther E. Hutchins, b.10-7-1900
6. Theodore G. Hutchins, b. 6-9-1903
7. John Franklin Hutchins b. 2-5-1908

John F. Hutchins, #6 above, has operated a water mill for flour at Pioneer, Mo., (now Purdy) for forty-eight years, assisted by two brothers, now deceased.

9. Lucy Effie Hutchins
b. 5-22-1868, d. 7-15-1932, single.

John

13. Isaac Hutchins m. 1-1-1952
b. 9-21-1833, d. 4-9-1893

Susan Norman/David
b.12-9-1837, d.2-22-1920

1. Elizabeth Hutchins
b. 3-7-1853
m.11-10-1872
Henry T. Norman

1. Addie Norman, d. single
2. Julius Norman, d.
3. Gurnie Norman,
4. Edgar Norman,
5. Minnie Norman,

m. ----- Toy
m. Mary Lou-----
m. Prof. Johnson
John
Isaac
2. Rhoda Ann Hutchins
b. 1-3-1855, N.C.
d. 3-12-1916, Ind.
m. 12-33-1875
David Wm. Joyner
b. 7-21-1851
d. 4-11-1935, Ind.

David Wm. Joyner was the son of Timothy and Frances Davis Joyner. The father of Timothy was David.

1. Ora Isabel Joyner
   b. 10-23-1876
   m. Delbert Andr. Hobson
   b. 1. Caroioine Hobson
   2. Dorothy Lee Hobson
   m. 3. Isaac Joyner
   b. 6-1-1878, d. 1916
   1. Horace Glenn
   2. Robert Joyner
   3. Harold Joyner, 2 yrs.

3. John T. Joyner
   b. 3-19-1881, d. 1941
4. Garnie Frank Joyner
   b. 7-25-1884
5. Frances Eliza Joyner
   b. 5-12-1890, d. 1916
   1. Frances D. Phillips
   2. Dale Newhouse
6. Obren J. Joyner
   b. 12-29-1892, F.J.
7. Dollie M. Joyner
   b. 10-3-1895
   1. Doris May, 2. Wilma Jane

3. Emily Mahala Hutchins
   b. 6-23-1858, N.C.
d. 10-24-1928
m. 9-1877
Riley Bovender
b. 2-21-1861
d. 11-25-1861
m. Julius Frazier

4. Lewis T. Hutchins
   b. 9-10-1860, d. 1862

5. John E. Hutchins
   b. 5-23-1863
d. 4-11-1933
m. 12-25-1865
Carrie Williams/Wade
b. 7-3-1867

1. Leander Zenis Hutchins
   b. 5-12-1890
   m. Minnie Ruth Hutchins
   2. Adopted boy.
2. Julius Agbert Hutchins
   b. 9-6-1889, d. 11-21-1930
   3. Jellie Ida Hutchins, single
   4. 10-2-1889, d. 10-2-1910

Leora Davis
b. 9-9-1925
Bessie Jhuplin, no ch.
John E.

4. Minnie Belle Hutchins  m.

1. Charles Grave Pritchard
2. Betty Joe Pritchard

5. Roy Delbert Hutchins  m. 9-16-1926

b. 9-13-1905  no ch.

6. An adopted girl, Caldonia.

John Isaac

6. David F. Hutchins
b. 8-19-1866
d.
m. 1889

Ruth Parmelia Williams
b.
d. 11-27-1943

Dau. of Ellis and Ailsey.

1. Robert Hutchins
b. 11-20-1889, d. 6-6-1890

2. Ezra L. Hutchins
b. 1-2-1891

3. Leona V. Hutchins
b. 1-10-1893

4. Nora E. Hutchins
b. 6-30-1896, d. 4-23-1898

5. Everett A. Hutchins
b. 6-30-1899

6. Cora B. Hutchins
b. 12-23-1901

7. Carl T. Hutchins
b. 2-20-1904

8. Lois L. Hutchins
b. 11-3-1906

9. Edith C. Hutchins
b. 7-30-1909

10. Roger B. Hutchins
b. 2-6-1912

Joseph Pritchard
b. 5-19-1923
b. 4-26-1935

Thelma Saunders

7. Vicey Parmelia Hutchins
b. 6-17-1868
d.
m. 2-15-1891

J. Lee Caudle, Boonville, Mo.

1. Myrtle Caudle
b. 11-29-1891, d. 1895

2. Gurnie Leander Caudle
b. 2-2-1893, d. 1903

3. Mallie L. Caudle
b. 6-16-1894

4. Carrie Madie Caudle
b. 2-19-1896

5. Julius Everett Caudle
b. 3-8-1898, d. 1898

6. Sarah Alma Caudle
b. 5-26-1899

7. Frank Iretus Caudle
b. 2-2-1901

Lura Rawles, 1 ch., Ruth H.

Evan Doub

Ida Money

Buford Key

Joy Rierson

Tandy Parker

Yancy Smitherman

Gertrude Parker

Otis Hunter

Gumry Harris
The family of Gurnie Hutchins of East Bend, North Carolina, deserves special mention as we were often in their home and were always cordially received. Not only their hospitality was given but Gurnie often took Mr. Crider in his own car to see relatives of the family which we may not have been able to locate, due to the many byroads which were hard to follow. They have a fine family of five children, all married and in homes of their own. Gurnie is a retired Rural Route mail carrier.
Nathan Gurney Hutchens was born January 3, 1875, near East Bend in Yadkin County, North Carolina. He was the son of the late Isaac Hutchens and Susanna Norman Hutchens. He was married to Miss Ellen Williams who died in 1899. To this union was born one child, Hattie Hutchens Willard who survives.

In 1902 he married Miss Dollie E. Patterson who with the following children survive: Mrs. Bonnie D. Minshaw, Mrs. Berniece Steelman, Paul Brewer Hutchens, Mrs. Ruth Hardy, and Mrs. Dollie Mae Davis. One son, William Patterson Hutchens died soon after his graduation from Guilford College in 1929. Eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren also survive.

Gurney Hutchens united with Forbush Meeting when a young man. When he moved to East Bend in 1919 to make his home he transferred his membership to East Bend Meeting and remained a faithful member of this meeting until his death. He gave freely of his time and means to the support of the meeting. He served the meeting faithfully in many ways, as Clerk, Superintendent and teacher in the Sabbath School, on Board of Trustees and at the time of his death, was an Elder. For many years he was Chairman of the Finance Committee of Yadkin Quarter. When his health permitted he was always present for Quarterly Meeting and Yearly Meeting.

One of the greatest sources of joy to him was singing and for many years he led the singing not only in his own church, but in others as well.

For forty years Gurney Hutchens was a Rural Letter Carrier from East Bend Post Office retiring in 1940. He was also a prosperous farmer and in the last few years was interested in the grocery business. His business interests seldom interfered with his church activities. The home of Gurney Hutchens and Dollie Hutchens was always open to visiting friends and Ministers, and their hospitality has been enjoyed by many.

The Optimism with which he met all the circumstances of life, gained for him a numerous host of friends. His tragic death September 8, 1947, will be felt keenly for a long time not only in his family circle, but in his church and community.

To have gained success is to have found on's place in life, worked hard, accomplished the task, laughed often, gained the respect of his fellow men, on the love of little children and to have done his part in leaving the world a better place than he found it. Measured by this standard, Gurney truly achieved success. It was of such a life the Master said, "Enter thou into the joy of the Lord."

Clifford Hunt,
Chairman Committee.
Descendants of John Hutchins and Elizabeth Vestal. continued.

Gurnie Franklin and Maggie Smitherson Joyner, 7 children.

1. John William Joyner
2. Charles Vernon Joyner
3. Bessie Lee Joyner
   b. 9-1-1914, d. 4-20-1917
4. Anna Eileen Joyner
5. Mary Kathryn Joyner
6. David Winfield Joyner
7. Betty Jean Joyner

Jebren V. and Mildred Delong Joyner, 5 children.

1. Sarah Ann Joyner, b. 7-16-1923, Penn.
2. James Winfred Joyner, b. 2-13-1925
3. Orville Delong Joyner, b. 2-11-1927
4. Esther Lee Joyner, b. 3-12-1928
5. David William Joyner, b. 4-12-1932

Who can identify the following?

Martha A. " b. 1834, Ind.
John A. " b. 1864, Ind.
Mattie A. " b. 1867, Ind.

Are these same as above?

Hubbard C. Hutchins b. 1841
Martha A. " b. 1844
John A. " b. 1864
Mattie A. " b. 1867

Where do these belong?

Henry Ballard Hutchins, b. 1848
John E. " b. 1854
Rachel K. " b. 1860
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hutchins</td>
<td>b. 9-13-1779, Va.</td>
<td>m. 2-23-1809, N.J.</td>
<td>d. 4-15-1830, N.C.</td>
<td>8 children.</td>
<td>b. 10-8-1792, d. 7-24-1855</td>
<td>Benjamin condemned his out marriage, 8-4-1810, Deep Creek Htg., N.C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Hutchins</td>
<td>m. 12-31-1833</td>
<td>Mary Hulet Jalloway(Polly)</td>
<td>b. 1-14-1810, c. 1851, N.C.</td>
<td>6 ch.</td>
<td>c.</td>
<td>Dis Deep Creek, N.J., 1-4-1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Benjamin Hutchins</td>
<td>b. 8-1840</td>
<td>d. 9-11-1874</td>
<td>m. Talitha Jane Heryford</td>
<td>b. 3-17-1860</td>
<td>d. 3-1-1891</td>
<td>Dau. of Wa. b. 1-9-1840</td>
<td>d. 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda A. b. 1838</td>
<td>m. 12-3-1852</td>
<td>d. 7-25-1896</td>
<td>William Vestal</td>
<td>b. 11-25-1822</td>
<td>d. 7-25-1906</td>
<td>Son of Thomas and Obedience.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3. Sarah Hutchins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Newton Vestal, dec.</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>1.Ina Vestal</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>William Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.Victoria Vestal</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>George Burner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.Ellie May Vestal</td>
<td>m. single</td>
<td>Clara S. Zumwalt/Jacob &amp; Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.Thomas Hardin Vestal</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>b. 1-14-1866</td>
<td>4 ch.</td>
<td>Stone.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.William Asa Vestal</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>Lillie May Holland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.Mary Belle Vestal</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>John Hollenbeck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.James William Vestal</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>Susan Fine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.Ulysses Seignl Vestal, infant.</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>Homer Kester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.Henry Grant Vestal</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.Ada Alice Vestal</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joel
Sarah
9. Sarah Ann Vestal  m.
10. Robert Gustavus Vestal  m.
11. Martha Frances Vestal, dec.  m.
12. Lewis Marion Vestal, d. inf.
Benjamin
Joel
4. Martha Elvira Hutchins  1. Daisy Stolp  m. 9-25-1904
b. 5-15-1844
1. Evelyn Corliss, single.
b. 7-7-1905
2. Lela Corliss  m. 10-7-1933
b. 8-22-1908
1. Cornelia Frances
2. Felicia Catherine
3. Louise Corliss  m. 3-11-1933
b. 3-5-1913
1. Floyd Leroy English
4. Mary Corliss, single.
b. 3-1-1915
2. Charles Fred. Stolp  m. 10-21-1900
b. 6-29-1878, d. 1-23-1934, accid.
1. Amer Cor. Stolp  m. 6-16-1932
b. 9-17-1901
2. Adel L. Stolp  m. 6-24-1933
b. 11-11-1902
3. Edwin Fred. Stolp  m. 9-16-1933
b. 6-3-1904
4. Kenneth Stolp  m. 3-2-1907
b. 3-2-1907
5. Vera Mildred  3---  m. 8-31-1932
b. 5-26-1909
6. Martha F. Stolp  m. 12-21-1935
b. 2-26-1913
7. Freda Constance Stolp  m. 10-20-1914

5. Frances Hutchins
b.
1. Sadie Oldem  m.
2. Elkin Oldem
3. Samuel Oldem
4. Louisa Oldem  m.

Daniel Heryford/bro. of Elizab.
Nellie May Kinyon
John Samuel Sykes
James Edward Baker
Amos Robt. Corliss/Henry & Mary J
b. 4-7-1874

Frances
b.
1. Sadie Oldem  m.
2. Elkin Oldem
3. Samuel Oldem
4. Louisa Oldem  m.

Thum
Louie Lonacre
Benjamin
Joel
6. Nicholas Hutchins
   b. 1850  c.
   m. 1879
   Elizabeth Heryford
   b. 2-17-1932

Nicholas was born three weeks before the death of his father, Joel.

2. Nicholas Hutchins
   m. 1831 Disowned 12-3-1831, Deep Creek Mtg., N.C.
   b. 4-22-1812, c. Unable to get more data. (Jacksonville, Mo. ?)

3. Daniel Hutchins
   m. 4-5-1836 Lydia Johnson/Ashley/Lydia
   b. 10-30-1814, d.

   Think this family lived in Iredell Co., N.C. The 1850 Census of Surry Co., gives,
   Children,
   1. Elizabeth Hutchins, b. 1837
   2. Nancy Hutchins, b. 1838 Perhaps others.
   3. Rebecca J. Hutchins, b. 1841
   4. Lettice J. Hutchins, b. 1844, d. young.

   4. Sarah Hutchins
   m. 10-6-1836 Joshua Lace Williams/John & Agga
   b. 5-19-1817, d. 11 ch.

1. Agga Paulina Williams
   b. 10-17-1837
   d. 5-25-1909 m.
   David Hobson/David
   b. 5-29-1841
   d. 2-25-1930

2. Rebecca Elmira Williams
   1. Newton Dixon
   b. 10-23-1839, d.
   m. Willis J. Dixon

Buried Forbush Cemetery.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Her/His Father's Name</th>
<th>Her/His Father's Date of Birth</th>
<th>Her/His Mother's Name</th>
<th>Her/His Mother's Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane Williams</td>
<td>10-31-1641</td>
<td>m. James Hobson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Christopher Williams</td>
<td>10-27-1643</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Wade Williams</td>
<td>10-25-1645</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Dixon</td>
<td>4-17-1639</td>
<td>m. Sarah Dixon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Williams</td>
<td>7-3-1644</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Williams</td>
<td>1-3-1670</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kermit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovella</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ellen Williams</td>
<td>11-19-1677</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perlie Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann Williams</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Vestal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leora Vestal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford Vestal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lea Vestal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton Vestal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B. Williams</td>
<td>2-10-1850</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludy Bovinder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Jackson Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Newell Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Lula Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Dosia Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Alice Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hutchins/Hezekiah/Amos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Benjamin
Sarah

8. Martha Williams
  b. 1852
  m. George Hobson, no ch.

9. Franklin Williams
  b. 1-17-1853
  d. 5-22-1929
  m. Virginia Vestal
    b. 11-11-1858
    d. 2-28-1929

10. Parmelia Williams
    1. Dosia Bovinder
      m. Dr. Evan Hutchins/James Lemuel
      b. 1871

11. Handy Williams
  b. 1859
  m. Evan Reece

Benjamin

5. Phebe Hutchins
  b. 10-14-1820
  m. out

Pleasant Williams/John & Aga
  b. 7-18-1823, d. 9-21-1905

6. Gideon Hutchins
  b. 4-25-1823, d. 4-10-1902
  m. 1856

Do not have family of first wife.

1. Virginia Hutchins, b. 1890
  m. Thomas Goldfrap
  d. 3-17-1930, Ore.

2. Verna Hutchins, b. 1892
  m. 2 ch.

3. Vera Hutchins, b. 1900
  m. 1921

4. Eugene A. Hutchins, b. 1902
  m. ---

1. Hazel Gene Hutchins

4. Eugene A. Hutchins, b. 1902
  m. ---

1. Hazel Gene Hutchins

2. Marlene

4. Eugene A. Hutchins, b. 1902
  m. ---

1. Hazel Gene Hutchins

6. Gideon Hutchins
  b. 4-25-1823, d. 4-10-1902
  m. 1856

Eliza Binum, d. 1852.
(Gideon dis Deep C. mou
Independence, Mo.

Cleo Jorum, b. 1836, d. 1875

Auburn, Calif.

1. Eugene Aaron Hutchins
  b. 3-2, 1866, Calif.
  d. 7-17-1930, Ore.
  m. Carrie Isabel Marlow
  b. d. 1956

4. Eugene A. Hutchins, b. 1902
  m. ---

1. Hazel Gene Hutchins
Benjamin
Gideon

b. 6-19-1865
m. 7 children.

3. Benjamin Hutchins, b. 6-10-1865, Auburn, Calif. m. has no children.

4. Laura Hutchins, 1. Sadie Hare m. Clinton George Harkins
b. 3-3-1867, Cal. b. 8-1-1895
d. 2. Lester Hare
m. Frank H. Hare b. 11-11-1898, single.
b. 12-16-1868
d. 11-15-1928, Calif.

5. Emma Hutchins
b. 1871, d. 2-14-1895
m. Thomas Poe

b. 1-10-1875, Calif. b. 6-2-1914
d. 1-10-1918 2. Lois Eileen Hutchins
m. 6-6-1896 b. 6-30-1915
Laura McElroy, m. 2nd. Francis S. Stanley

b. 9-23-1877, Ore. b.
m. Eliza Pleiseh, resides Lake View, Ore.

Benjamin

7. Benjamin J. Hutchins m. 9-2-1847 Margaret D. Vestal/James A. Sarah Martin
b. 10-25-1825, d. 3-22-1904(?) b. 1829, d. 1855
m. 7-12-1870 Mrs. Malsey Lambert Richardson
b. 1835, d. 8-27-1911

Benjamin condemned mou at Deep Creek, W.J., 4-7-1849. Mrs. M.L. Richardson
was a widow, had a daughter, Hester, b.10-10-1864.
Hardin Co., Iowa History, page 925, "Benjamin buried at Providence, Iowa."

1. Daniel Monroe Hutchins m. Jemima Williams/Solomon
b. 10-29-1849 b.

b. 1-30-1852 b. 2-1-1845, d. 10-25-1916
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Individual</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>William Alvis Hutchins</td>
<td>4-12-1853</td>
<td>Youell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Henry Hutchins</td>
<td>1-29-1855</td>
<td>Mary E. Hulford</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Maude E. Hutchins, 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Nealy Orlando Hutchins</td>
<td>9-17-1858</td>
<td>Mary Anise Caudle</td>
<td>9-20-1888</td>
<td>Earl Hutchins, b. 1889, d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12-29-1945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mabel Hutchins, b. 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Helena Hutchins, b. 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carl E. Hutchins, b. 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Nicholas Hutchins</td>
<td>6-2-1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Lewis Hutchins</td>
<td>10-2-1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Eulala Hutchins, b. 1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Gideon Hutchins</td>
<td>4-25-1871</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kate Johnson, m. 1-14-1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clarence B. Ingham, Lucien 4 ch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. Dempster Dighton, 3-31-1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Avis Kneeland Smith, 3-16-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Carrie Hutchins</td>
<td>2-17-1874</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kate Johnson, m. 2-5-1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jessie Johnson, m. 2-10-1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nellie Johnson, m. 3-31-1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth Johnson, m. 3-16-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Columbus Ellsworth Johnson
Nicholas
Benjamin
Benjamin J.

Walter Hutchins
b. 4-11-1876
d. 4-11-1947
m. 9- 9-1900
Sarah Elnora Loney
b.12-28-1873
d.
Sarah A. Loney Hutchins, m. 4-28-1897
b. 5- 3-1912
Kenneth Walton Hutchins
b.11-16-1920

Enos Hutchins
b. 6-20-1878
d.
m. Dove Cooper
Plainfield, Indiana.

Children of Earl and Frances Kadolph Hutchins,

1. Everett Hutchins
   b. 4- 2-1912
   m. 2- 9-1946
   Alice Hoeding
   b. 1-29-1927
2. Catherine Hutchins
   b. 2- 3-1920
   m. 8-16-1939
   Lawrence Duckworth
   b. 5- 2-1919
3. Cecil Hutchins
   b. 6-30-1921
   m. 3-12-1942
   Florence Lester
   b.11-12-1926
4. Arlene Hutchins
   b. 5-19-1923
   m. 8-29-1942
   Stanley Silvest
   b. 3-11-
5. Earl Hutchins, Jr.
   b. 2-15-1925
   m. 1-13-1944
   Clara Kay
   b. 1-19-1926
6. Robert Hutchins, b. 9- 4-1926
7. Jerald Hutchins, b. 1- 7-1928
8. Leo Hutchins, b. 4-16-1930
9. Imogene Hutchins, b. 7-13-1931

Children of Clarence B. and Nabel Hutchins Ingham,

1. Lawrence Lucien Ingham, m. 2-21-1936
   Irene Welter
   b. 8- 2-1911
2. Lyle Burdette Ingham,
   b. 6-23-1914,d. 7-17-1938
3. Irvin Ingham
   b. 9- 5-1916
   m. 2-11-1940
   Mona Buehler, 1.Ronnie Ingham,
   b. 2- 4-1922
4. Theda Ingham, b. 6-13-1919
Descendants of Joel and Polly Jalloway Hutchins.

Children of Thomas Hardin and Clara Zumwalt Vestal.

1. Mary Fay Vestal, m. 4-25-1923 Forrester W. Loosely
   1. Katherine H. Loosely, b. 12-24-1897
   2. Mary Elizabeth Loosely, b. 5-30-1924
2. Thomas Hardin Vestal, Jr., m. 1-23-1932 Jane Byrns
   b. 9-15-1902
3. Harold W. Vestal, b. 2-13-1905
4. Iris Gertrude Vestal, m. 1-20-1927 Bruce McIntosh
   b. 9-23-1907
   1. Robert Bruce McIntosh, b. 1-9-1923
   2. John Thomas McIntosh, b. 5-1-1930
   3. Gordon McIntosh, b. 2-10-1933

Thomas Hardin Vestal, above, son of William and Sarah Hutchins Vestal (third cousins) descends from two lines of Hutchins. His father William descends from Obedience, and his mother Sarah from Nicholas, brother of Obedience.
Strangeman
Nicholas

7. SARAH HUTCHINS

b. 8-3-1722, Va.  m. 9-9-1802, Q., N.J.  Silas Hobson/Stephen & Ann Barnes  b. 2-13-1772. Of Chatham Co., N.C.

As far as can be found, there was but one child. (Had son Stephen, by second wife.)

1. Nicholas Hobson  m. 4-7-1825  Martha Stanley (Polly)  b. 8-12-1805, d. 3-17-1876, Ind.

Nicholas came to Iowa, 3-9-1859, to Indiana, 5-5-1861, both moves on Quaker certificates. Both buried West Union Friends Cemetery, Monrovia, Indiana. Monuments. Martha Stanley was daughter of James and Agnes; granddaughter of Elijah; and great-granddaughter of James Stanley and Catherine Hutchins.

2. Stephen Hobson, b. 1854
3. Sarah Hobson, b. 1857
4. Mary J. Hobson, b.
5. Martha Hobson, b.

Silas came to West Union Meeting on a certificate dated 9-3-1866, from Deep Creek Mtg., N.J.

2. Emelia Hobson  b. 1-19-1832

m. ----- Bond

3. Rebecca Hobson  b. 10-15-1839

4. Maryan Hobson  b. 11-1-1831

m. Joseph Cox

5. Sarah Hobson  b. 12-18-1833

m. John Hobson

6. Nicholas Hobson  b. 2-4-1836, d. 10-5-1836

Nicholas
Sarah
Nicholas
William Hobson
b. 5-2-1639
d.
m. Mary Hobson
b. 4-6-1645
d. 3-12-1667
m. Mary Davis
b. 6-6-1652
d. 11-12-1697

1. Thomas Hobson, b. 6-20-1674
2. Rachel Hobson, b. 10-4-1676
3. Ida Hobson, b. 11-27-1673, d. 12-29-1694
4. Anna Hobson, b. 8-22-1681
5. Ada Hobson, b. 3-15-1684, d. 2-23-1722
6. Sallie Hobson, b. 5-31-1686, d. 9-7-1693
7. Harrison Hobson, b. 10-1-1688
8. Ella Hobson, b. 5-7-1693

9. Louzania Hobson, b. 10-11-1640

10. Elkanah Hobson,
    b. 10-11-1640
    m. Martha Mikels
    b. 7-12-1647

1. Lueanna Hobson
2. John Hobson
3. Oliver Hobson
4. Lizzie Hobson

Elkanah and Martha were second cousins.
He married second but haven't name of wife.
The last three children are by second wife.

11. Martha L. Hobson, b. 10-29-1642

12. Nerus Hobson,
    b. 3-26-1655
    d. 10-8-1695
    m. Leonia
    b. 7-17-1648
    d. 7-5-1675

1. Luda Hobson, b. 5-22-1675

13. Jesse J. Hobson, b. 3-9-1649, d. 6-1-1671

HOBSON ANCESTRY.

Three Hobson brothers emigrated from England to America before 1739. They were of English
Quaker stock. The Family Crest showed peaceful tendency, being a heart with a hand rising
out of it, grasping an olive branch rather than a sword.

They escaped persecution by settling in Surry Co., N.C. and in Frederick Co., Virginia.
George was one of the three brothers. He and his wife, Hannah, were born in England, about
1715. After marriage, moved to Frederick Co., Virginia. George and Hannah had a son Stephen
who married three times and had thirteen children, a number of them marrying into the
Hutchins family. See Cane Creek and Deep Creek North Carolina, Quaker records.
5-ELIZABETH HUTCHINS


We have been unable to find this family. The marriage is recorded in the Cedar Creek Meeting records. These records, fourth month, 1736, show that they had a daughter, Obedience, who married out.

Elizabeth Hutchins was the second wife of John Barnett, born 1712. The first wife was Ann --------, born 1718, in England, married 1745, in Virginia, died 1801, in Virginia.

The children of this first marriage were Arthanacious, who married Jane Hutchins: Ann, who married John Epperson; Martha who married Frank Epperson. There were two other children whose names were not known.
List of FAMILIES

ALGEO, 16
ALLISON, 19
ANDERSON, 11,19,22
ARBGINOT, 11
ATKINSON, 21
AYERS, 7
BAITY, 8
BALL, 20
BARNARD, 19
BEDWELL or BIDWELL, 12,21,22
BERKMAN, 7
BEVER, 23
BIBLEY, 16,23
BORECKER, 21
BRYAN, 9
BROWN, 19
BREWER, 7
BROOK, 6
BROOK, 10,14,15
BROOKS, 6
BUCK, 14
BURNS, 12
BRYAN, 6
CALDWEll, 6
CAMPBELL, 20
CANNON, 20
COOK, 14
COPPER, 7
CORLEG, 18
CORNELLSON, 6
COTTON, 24
COYLE, 15
COX, 7
DARRELL, 7
DERSCH, 6
DILL, 22
DUDLEY, 21
EADELIA, 22
ELLIOTT, 13
ELLIS, 13
FARRAR, 3
FAY, 16
FLEETING, 10
FOOTE, 17
FREDERICK, 15
FREDERICK, 13,15
GILLMAN, 17
HAXMETT, 9
HARRILL, 22
HARRIS, 7
HARRISON, 12
HARRY, 22
HESCH, 11,12,17,14,13,19,21
HOLLAND, 8
HOLLAN, 20
HOLLEY, 7
HOMES, 10
HOPKINS, 20
HOTELL, 12
HOUTS, 7
HOUX, 15
HOTELL, 5
HUBBERT, 9
HUTCHIN, 21
JAMES, 15
JARVIS, 13,22
JENKINS, 6
JOHNSON, 22
JOHNSON, 7,20
KEEVIL, 22
KELLY, 9
KEYSON, 7
KIDD, 14
KIMBROUGH, 7
KRAFT, 15
LAIRD, 23
LAMKIN, 21
LASH, 6
LAUGHLIN, 7
LAVELLE, 19,21,22
LAWSON, 17
Laugh, 11,16
LARKIN, 19
LARKIN, 20,21
LAWSON, 21
LAWTON, 11
LEWIS, 14
LINDSAY, 17
LINVILLE, 15,22
LOGAN, 14
LOGAN, 8
LOVELL, 7
LYNCH, 14
MACKENZIE, 12,19
MACKINNON, 15
MARTIN, 10,16,23
MARTIN, 13,16,23
MAYOTT, 12,13
MAYLOR, 12,13
McCANN, 21
McGUIRE, 23
McELROY, 7
McGOOIN, 19
McKEE, 22
McLANE, 13
McLARAL, 13
MILLS, 20
MILLS, 20
MILLER, 7,10,15,17,21,23
MINSK, 12,22
MINTZ, 15
MOREHOUSE, 7
MORGAN, 22
MORRIS, 17
MORRIS, 22
NEELY, 12,13,19123
NEELY, 7

OAKLEY, 16,23
OAKERSON, 13

OLMSTED, 15

PATTERSON, 6,11,24
PEOPLES, 15
PERRY, 7
PFANN, 6
PIERCE, 16
PITMAN, 20
PITTNER, 23
PLUMB, 21
POINDEXTER, 9
PRIK, 12

REESE, 13
RICHARDSON, 23
ROBINSON, 8,9
ROGERS, 17
RUSSELL, 23
RUTHERFORD, 9

SANS, 21
SCHWARTZ, 21
SCOTT, 9
SHORES, 6
SPILLMAN, 14
SPRINGFIELD, 13
SPRINGER, 6
SPRINKLE, 21
STANFORD, 14
STEPHENSON, 22
STEPHENS, 11
STEWART, 21
STILLEY, 15
STOVER, 15
STOUT, 22
STRINGFIELD, 13
STRONG, 20
SYLVESTER, 9

TAYLOR, 7
TERRY, 19
TREVATHAN, 15
TUCKER, 18

VESTAL, 14,15,16,17
WALDRON, 10
WATTS, 16
WILLIAMS, 6,7,10,11,14,15,17,18,23
WINDSOR, 13
WOOTEN, 11

YOUNG, 20,21

HARDING
Allie, 9
Alice, 9,15

Benj. Frank, 10

Cora, 9

Dora, 9
Dr. Hackett, 9
Dr. Thomas Renne, 9

Elizabeth, 8,10,14
Effie Lou, 9
Essa Boone, 9

Flora Keziah, 8
Franklin D.S., 9

Green, 10
Greenberry Patterson, 10

Greenbury, 8

Helen, 9

James Monroe, 10
Jean, 24

Jesse, 10
Joceline, 9
Joseph 15, JULIA 8

Keziah, 6, 8
Lee, 10

Marvin, 10
Mary, 9
Mattie, 10
Minnie, 10

Nancy, 6, 9

Rebecca, 9
Renée, 6
Ruth Elizabeth, 8

Samuel S., 8
Sarah, 24

Thomas, 9,10,11,24

W. Calvin, 10
William, 1,9,10
William Renne, 8

HUTCHINS
David, 11

John R., 10

Martha P., 11
Mary Bettie, 18

Obedience, 1

Sarah, 14,15
In the Douglass Register of Goochland County, Va., page 14, is found this marriage record, "William Hardin and Biddy Houchins, October 4, 1773."

Obedience married out of Church. There is no indication that William Harding or any of his family or children, ever belonged to the Friends.

In the Cedar Creek Meeting Records, March 9, 1776, is this item: "The Friends appointed to meet Obedience Harding, have not had an opportunity with her, but one of them rendered an account to the meeting which he had received from a Friend at the particular meeting to which she belonged- 'Of her orderly life, &c. It appears satisfactory.'"

In the Gravelly Run Meeting Records, 3rd month, 1776- "Obedience Harding accepted."

William Harding's lineage, it is said, traces back to George Harding of London, England, whose son, Thomas Harding, settled in Virginia, 1650. The descendants of Thomas made fortunate marriages, owned large tracts of land, and were prominent in their localities.

William Harding, who married Obedience, was a son of William Harding, born 1720, married 2nd Sarah LaForce, daughter of Renne LaForce, a Huguenot, one of the first Justices of Goochland County, Virginia.

William Harding made a Land Entry in Surry County, N.C., 1780. Preparing to move to North Carolina, William and Biddy, of Hanover County, sold two tracts of land in Goochland County.

- July 8, 1782, - 149 acres to Thomas Harding, 200 pounds.
- July 8, 1782, - 38 acres to Anderson Peers, 500 pounds.

Both of these deeds duly recorded in Deed Record, number 13, of Goochland County, Virginia.

It is not known when William Harding came to North Carolina. He was listed in the Census of 1790.

Jan. 1, 1793, he purchased from John Standley, 100 acres on Forbush Creek. A Deep Creek Meeting item, Feb. 6, 1796, states, "Obedience Harding received on Certificate from Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover County, Va.," dated May 9, 1795.
The exact date of the death of William Harding is not known. Dec. 28, 1796, he gave a Bill of Sale, recorded in Surry County, for the sale of a negro girl, Agga, for 52 pounds, 10 shillings. The witnesses to the sale were Renne Harding and Strangeman Johnson.

In the May Term of Court, 1797, Surry County, Renne Harding, one of the Administrators of the Estate of William Harding, filed an Inventory of the Estate.

There were three sales of Personal Property, each reported to the Court.

- August Term of Court, 1797, Amount of sale, 164 pounds, 0 shillings, 0 pence.
- September 1, 1797, 61 " 11 " 6 "
- March 27, 1798, 100 " 15 " 0 "

Each report signed by Obedience and Renne, Administrators.

Feb. 16, 1798, Obedience Harding and Renne Harding, Admrs. of the Estate of William Harding, deceased, bought of Henry Cogburn, 100 acres on Forbush Creek, Amount paid 70 pounds.

William Harding having died without Will, the Court of Surry County, appointed a Commission to divide the Estate. Surry County, Deed Record, Book "H", page 341.

William Harding's Heirs vs Obedience Harding.

To the Worshipful Court of Surry County:

We, your Commissioners, have proceeded to divide the Estate of William Harding, deceased, and have assigned to the widow, the Manor Tract of land as her dower.

And have divided the other lands as follows:

- To Renne Harding 100 acres, lot number 1.
- To Thomas Harding 25 acres, lot " 2.
- To Sarah Harding 25 acres, lot " 3.
- To Jane Harding 25 acres, lot " 4.

And the Personal Estate as follows:

- To Obedience Harding, the widow, one negro woman, Phyllis; one negro boy, Merody; one bed; two trunks; one Dutch oven; two ft. rule; one quart jack; three delf plates; by receiving 28 pounds, 2 shillings, from the heirs.
- To Renny Harding, one negro boy, Joe; one negro boy, Sam; one bed and furniture; by paying two pounds, 9 shillings to the heirs.
- To Thomas Harding, one negro woman, Suke and child; one negro boy, Dan; by paying 6 pounds, 19 shillings to the heirs.
To Sarah Harding, one negro woman, Bet and child; one negro boy, Jim; by paying 5 pounds, 14 shillings to the heirs.

To Jane Harding, one negro girl, Hannah; one boy, Isham; one mare; one bed; two iron racks; one box; one chest; one pot and hooks; one looking glass; one bowl, by receiving 1 pound, 9 shillings.

To Elizabeth Williams, wife of Thomas Williams, one negro girl, Eade; one negro boy, Cesar; by receiving 51 pounds, 11 shillings.

Commissioners, William Dowling, Hugh Logan, Thomas Williams, William Spillman, George D. Holcombe,

Surry County, August Term, 1800. The within report of Commissioners was returned by them and ordered to be registered.

Test. Jo Williams, Clerk.

In the further settlement of the Estate:
Feb. 17, 1803, Renne Harding, Thomas Harding, Joel Patterson and Eli Shugart made a deed to 100 acres.

Feb. 6, 1807, Renne Harding, Thomas Harding, Joel Patterson and Thomas Williams made a deed to some land lately come into their possession.

Estate of Renne Harding.

Dec. 7, 1811, Agreeable to an order of Court:
We, Thomas Hadle, George D. Holcombe, William Johnson (Deep Creek) and Thomas Williams, Sen., after being sworn, do lay off and allot to Rebecca Harding, widow of Renne Harding, deceased, one year's support, to wit:
Six hogs that are now penned up; twenty-two barrels of corn; four bushels of wheat; one cow, choice of stock; all the flax, cotton, leather now on hand; what salt is now on hand; two gallons of honey; one blade stack; one top stack; and shucks in same.

Signed, George D. Holcombe, William Johnson, Thomas Williams.

Ordered recorded, February Term of Court, 1812.
An inventory taken 13th day of December, 1811, of the goods and chattels of Renne Harding, deceased, wife, Rebecca.

Total Inventory, 637 pounds, 14 shillings, 1 pence.

Bill of Sale reported to the February Term of Court, 1812.

Rebecca Harding, Admr.
Berry Patterson, Admr.

July 31, 1817.
In obedience to an order of Court,
We, the undersigned, have proceeded to settle with the Administrators of Renne Harding, deceased, and find that it stands as follows:

To amount of sales 864.41
To note of Hanby & Horn 537.00
To account of Jonathan Hains 15.00

$1,416.41

By Administrators' commission on the whole, 70.00

$1,486.41

Due the Estate, $1,486.41.
Given under our hand and seal, July 21, 1817.

F. Wright,
G. D. Holcombe,
F. Holcombe.

August Term of Court, 1817.
The foregoing settlement of the Estate of Renne Harding was returned and ordered recorded.

Jo Williams, Clerk.
The old Hutchins Bible which we found in Indiana, gave the names and dates of birth of the six children of Obedience Harding. We were unable to find the families of four.

JESSE HARDING, second child,

THOMAS HARDING, fourth child,
  b. Aug. 28, 1781, Va., died in early manhood.

In the settlement of the William Harding Estate, Thomas signed deeds, 1803 and 1807. Sept. 7, 1801, a marriage bond was signed in Surry County by Joel Patterson for Thomas Harding and Elizabeth Cove. (or Love)

Oct. 25, 1803, a marriage bond was signed for Thomas Harding and Kurya Cook. However, there was a marriage bond, March 30, 1790, for a Thomas Hardin and Mary Hancock.

SARAH HARDING, fifth child,
  b. 1783.

Married Aug. 5, 1801, Joel Patterson. Bond signed by Renne Harding.

The Census of 1810, gave Joel Patterson living in Surry County, with wife, two sons and two daughters under age of ten. Joel sold land in 1813.

JEAN HARDING, sixth child,

Married May 5, 1801, Eli Shugart. Bond signed by Renne Harding.

Deep Creek Meeting, Women's Minutes:
Sept. 3, 1801, "Friends appointed to visit Obedience Harding in regard to holding slave."
Pi O' Strangeman
Obedience
1. RENNE HARDING,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Harding</td>
<td>m. 5-24-1829; d. 7-24-1829</td>
<td>William A. Lash</td>
<td>b. 5-29-1805; d. 7-24-1829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keziah Harding</td>
<td>m. 2-25-1827, 4 children</td>
<td>John Joseph Conrad</td>
<td>b. 5-29-1805; d. 3-31-1838</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Harding</td>
<td>b. 5-29-1805; d. 7-24-1829</td>
<td>William A. Lash</td>
<td>b. 5-29-1805; d. 7-24-1829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Joseph Conrad</td>
<td>b. 10-13-1805; d. 4-5-1872</td>
<td>b. 5-29-1805; d. 7-24-1829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Nancy Harding
   b. 5-29-1805; d. 7-24-1829
   m. 9-9-1803, N.C. Rebecca Patterson, b. 9-15-1774; d. 10-24-1837.
   5 children. She married second, 6-27-1814, Joshua Creson.

2. Keziah Harding
   b. 5-29-1805; d. 3-31-1838
   m. 2-25-1827, 4 children
   John Joseph Conrad
   b. 10-13-1805; d. 4-5-1872

1. August Eugene Conrad
   b. 1805; d. 1828
   m. 2-27-1851 Parmelia A. Shores
   b. 2-17-1825; d. 9-7-1886
   m. Nannie Moore

2. Julia A. Conrad
   m. 9-6-1888 George W. Bryan
   Dr. J.W. Wiseman

3. Ellen Louisa Conrad
   m. Flora Bryan, 2. Jane
   b. 12-21-1851; d.

4. Cora Elizabeth Conrad, not m.
   b. 3-3-1859; d. 1-8-1897

5. Henry Beaure Conrad
   b. 12-12-1861; d. 7-13-1885

6. Eugene Moore Conrad
   m. twice, has large family.
2. Wm. Alexander Conrad
   b. 12-10-1829
   d. 10-16-1864
   m. 8-16-1859
   Lizzie Springs
   b. 1-8-1840
   d. 9-25-1887

   Dau. of Adam
   and Eliza.

1. John Springs Conrad
   b. 6-29-1860; d. 8-30-1922
2. Thomas Joseph Conrad
   b. 10-29-1861
   1. Beulah Conrad
   2. Dr. Brock Conrad, S.C.
   3. Richard Max. Conrad
   b. 1904
3. Wm. Alex. Conrad, Jr.
   b.
   1. Wm., 2. Angie,
   3. Julia Maud, and others.
4. Mary Elizabeth Conrad
   b. 7-13-1863; d. 8-22-1886
   1. Betty Conrad Jenkins
   b. 8-12-1886
   1. Mary Springs Dowd
   2. Robert Marsh Dowd

m. 11-14-1894
Sallie Watkins
b.

m. 2-9-1896
Elizabeth Brock/Thos. & Beulah
b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Obedience</td>
<td>Renne</td>
<td>Keziah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. John Conrad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Annie Conrad</td>
<td>1. Julia Harris</td>
<td>1. Otis Daniel</td>
<td>Hugh Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Mildred Watkins</td>
<td>Mrs. Gloria Hastings Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1. John, 2. Mildred,</td>
<td>John Avera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Flora, 4. Conrad,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Charles, 6. William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bessie Watkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 3-27-1872</td>
<td>Kenyon</td>
<td>Kenyon Houts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. 12-13-1556</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 1-30-1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Lula Kenyon</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 1-30-1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3. Flora Kenyon</td>
<td>b. 1868; d. 1-25-1398</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4. Dr. Conrad Kenyon</td>
<td>1. Harriett Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5. John Nathan Kenyon</td>
<td>2. Laura Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Estella Keziah Kenyon</td>
<td>b. 4-30-1869; d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Johnnie Lou Davis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>1. Estella Lou Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>b. 9-16-1927</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Obedience
Renne
3. Elizabeth Harding
b. 8-6-1807; d. 12-31-1807

4. William Renne Harding
m. 2-7-1838
b. 11-30-1808; d. 11-7-1876
12 children

1. Samuel S. Harding
b. 11-16-1838
d. 8-24-1864, Va., War.

2. Keziah Ann Harding
b. 7-17-1840
d.
m. 9-29-1857
Dr. Thomas Long

3. Ruth Elizabeth Harding
b. 10-22-1841
d. 1-29-1929
m. Thomas Brubaker
b. 1836

1. Lou Cornelia Brubaker
b. 1861
2. Jane Brubaker
b. 1864
3. Rebecca Brubaker
b. 1868
4. Paul Brubaker
b. 1867; d. 25 years.
5. Wm. Isaac Brubaker
3 ch.
6. Samuel Harding Brubaker
m. 8 ch.
7. Thomas Brubaker
m. 4 ch.
8. Ruth Myrtle Brubaker
m. 5 ch.
9. Anna Brubaker, not mar.
Two infants.

4. Greenbury Patterson Harding
b. 11-24-1842
1. Julia Harding
b. 1879
m. 12-27-1931
Betty Jane Steelman
Mars Hill, N.C.
Obedience
Renne
Wm. Renne
5. Essa Boone Harding
  b. 10-14-1844
  d. 10-12-1888
  m. 1-22-1888
    Mary Betty Syzemore
    b. 1864
6. Rebecca Harding
  b. 7-23-1846
  d. 3-19-1857
7. Allie Harding
  b. 6-2-1849
  d. 8-17-1870
  m. 3-30-1868
    Thomas Scott
  1. Cora E. Scott  m.  Torrence Hackett
8. Joseph Harding
  b. 1853
  m. Henrietta Dixon
    b. 1857
  1. Alice Harding
    b. 1879
    There were 5 children.
9. Dr. Thomas Renne Harding
  b. 1855
  d. 1927
  m. Effie Kelly
  1. William Harding  m.  --- Hudspeth
    2. Thomas Harding  m.  Leon Robinson
    3. Mary Harding
    4. Effie Lou Harding  m.  Laura Bowman
    5. Franklin Danl. Boone Harding  m.
       Mayor of Yackinville, N.C., in 1936.
10. Nancy Jane Harding
    b. 2-2-1860
    d. 4-26-1905
    m. Robert Poindexter, no children.
11. Dora Harding
    b. 1863
    m. Thomas Steelman
    1. W. B. Steelman
    2. Samuel Steelman
12. Cora Harding
    b. 1870
Obedience
Renne
5. Greenberry Patterson Harding  
m. 9-29-1834  
b. 10-30-1810; d. 5-1868  
To Oak Grove, Mo.  
Rebecca Miller, b. 1816; d. 1852  
Elizabeth Brown  
Mrs. Martha Helms Waldron


2. JESSE HARDING

No data.

3. ELIZABETH HARDING

b. 6-28-1778, Va.  
m. 11-4-1793  
Thomas Williams/John & Elizabeth/Timothy & Elizabeth,  
d. 10-1840, N.C.  
10 ch.  
Parents of John.

1. Jesse Williams  
b. 5-26-1795; d. 1-21-1878  
Ruth Martin  
9 ch.  
b. 8-20-1802; d. 7-9-1890

1. Mary A. Williams  
b. 11-21-1822  
m. Winston Flemming

2. John M. Williams  
To Forsythe Co., Ga.  
b. 3-16-1825

3. Margaret Matilda Williams  
b. 10-8-1826  
d. 10-19-1904  
m. 12-11-1849  
John R. Hutchins/Amos & Sarah Rhodes  
b. 12-14-1829  
d. 1-22-1917  
Both buried at Forbush Friends Church.  
As we have it, there were three children.  
Their families are to be found under  
John R. Hutchins, of the Nicholas Hutchins  
family.

4. Thomas H. Williams  
To Graysville, Ga.  
b. 6-6-1828  
m. ? Doss

5. W. Sanford Williams  
To Graysville, Ga.  
b. 7-20-1831
Think there were no children of the first marriage.
For list of children by second marriage, see John Hutchins family. (John, son of Strangeman.)

6. J. Franklin Williams
   b. 3-19-1833
   d. 12-16-1917
   m. 2-18-1858
       Martha P. Hutchins/David
       b. 12-17-1837
       d. 6-9-1859
       m. 12-23-1860
       Sarah Louzania Patterson
       b. 5-30-1845
       d. 9-24-1937

7. Lewis C. Williams, b. 8-13-1837
8. Alvis R. Williams, b. 3-23-1839

9. Ellis I. Williams
   b. 7-27-1841
   d. 2-3-1934
   m. 12-23-1860
       Martha F. Hutchins/David
       b. 12-17-1837
       d. 6-9-1859
       m. 12-23-1860
       Sarah Louzania Patterson
       b. 5-30-1845
       d. 9-24-1937

   7. Lewis C. Williams m. 8-3-1837
      8. Alvis R. Williams, b. 3-23-1839

9. Ellis I. Williams
   b. 7-27-1841
   d. 2-3-1934
   m. 12-23-1860
       Martha F. Hutchins/David
       b. 12-17-1837
       d. 6-9-1859
       m. 12-23-1860
       Sarah Louzania Patterson
       b. 5-30-1845
       d. 9-24-1937

   7. Lewis C. Williams m. 8-3-1837
      8. Alvis R. Williams, b. 3-23-1839

   9. Ellis I. Williams b. 7-27-1841
      d. 2-3-1934
      m. 12-23-1860
       Martha F. Hutchins/David
       b. 12-17-1837
       d. 6-9-1859
       m. 12-23-1860
       Sarah Louzania Patterson
       b. 5-30-1845
       d. 9-24-1937

   1. Sarah Williams m.
      2. Blanche, 3. Ila, 4. Joshua,

   2. Ruth Permelia Williams m. 9-28-1889
   10 children given under David Hutchins of the Nicholas Hutchins family.
   David Hutchins, b. 8-19-1866

   3. Lorin Williams
   4. Isabel Williams

   Elizabeth
   2. Mary Williams
   b. 12-14-1796; d.

   3. Rebecca Williams m. 1-17-1817, N.C.
   b. 11-1-1798; d. 11-13-1866
   9 ch.
   Thomas Hobson/Stephen & Rachel Vestal
   b. 3-18-1796; d. 7-22-1889
   Moved to Henry Co., Indiana, about 1821;
   to Andrew Co., Mo., about 1841.
   Both buried at Woodland Cemetery, Mo., near the old Hobson Mill.
Elizabeth
Rebecca
Stephen

5. James Raredon Hobson  m. 9-23-1874  Mary Alice Mackey,  5 ch.
b. 9-14-1849, Andrew Co.  m. 7-26-1911  Marion Maynard
b. 9-14-1849, Andrew Co.

6. Albert Weatherman Hobson, Rev.  m. 1-14-1877  Elinor Adel Maryott,  2 ch.
b. 6-15-1855, Savannah, Mo.
b. 4-7-1861, Wis.

7. Charles S. Hobson
b. 8-10-1852; d. 9-29-1855

8. Asbury Eugene Hobson  m. 3-31-1883  Cornelia Prindle  2 ch.
b. 10-12-1859; d. 8-10-1914, Neb.  Hastings, Ia.
1. Stephen, 2. May

9. Edward Butler Hobson  m. 11-25-1885  Emma A. Hottell,  0 ch.
b. 10-5-1862, Andrew Co., Mo.

Items regarding the Hobsons on previous page:

Stephen Hobson, first child of Rebecca and Thomas, born in North Carolina, moved in 1841 to near Savannah, Mo. Thomas Davis and Elizabeth, his wife, moved with them. Stephen moved later near Glenwood, Iowa.

George Harrison Hobson, son of Stephen, was born in Henry Co., Indiana. He enlisted in the Civil War and was promoted to Lieutenant, then Captain. He was Assistant in the Treasurer's and Clerk's office, of Andrew Co., Missouri. In 1868 he located in Colorado, where he accumulated a fortune.

2. Elizabeth Hobson
b. 12-20-1820, N.C.
d. 4-7-1908, Iowa.
m. 12-1838
Thomas Davis
b. 5-17-1813, N.C.
d. 8-13-1876, Iowa.
Son of John and Elizabeth Jarvis.

1. John Anderson Davis  m. 10-25-1860  Susanah Neely/Edw. & Frances
b. 10-7-1839; d. 4-19-1919  b. 10-26-1843; d. 8-29-1920
2. Rebecca Ann Davis  m. 9 ch.
b. 6-21-1841; d. 1-15-1926  Hadley J. Hobson/Thos. & Christ
Terre Haute, Ind.
m. 1-5-1865  b. 2-2-1836; d. 2-8-1863,
3. Nathan T. Davis  Jasper Bedwell /War.
b. 12-12-1843; d. Civil War
b. 12-12-1843; d. Civil War

4. Stephen Meek Davis  Jane Morrow/And. & Sar.  6 ch.
b. 7-24-1847; d. 2-10-1904  b. 7-19-1851; d. 11-27-1876
m. 2-6-1869  Mary Minford
b. 7-19-1851; d. 11-27-1876

5. Martha Ella Davis  R. WM. Burns, Mills Co., Iowa.
b. 10-23-1850, Mo.  b. 5-15-1880

1. C. William Burns, b. 11-26-1867
2. Emery E. Burns, b. 3-28-1870
6. William Jarvis Davis  
   b. 8-7-1852, Mo.  
   m. 10-1-1874  
   Sarah Fran. Springfield, 2 ch  
   b. 2-8-1852/Chris. & Kath.  

7. Allie Davis  
   b. 6-6-1855, Mo.  
   m. 12-31-1874  
   Alex. Ockerson, Sweden.  
   b. 8-6-1844; d. 3-5-1913  
   H.C. McManimie/Jas.  
   b. 7-16-, Iowa.  

8. Lenna Ockerman  
   b. 6-6-1855,-Mo.  
   m. 12-28-1906  
   b. 1-22-1903  
   Glendora  

9. Allie Davis  
   b. 6-6-1855, Mo.  
   m. 12-31-1874  
   H. G. McManimie/Jas.  
   b. 7-16-, Iowa.  
   d. 1-22-1908  

Thomas Davis was the son of John Davis and Elizabeth Jarvis. He moved to Henry Co., Indiana. In 1841, to Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo. In 1856, to Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa. Both he and wife are buried at Wabonsia, Iowa.

3. Thomas William Hobson  
   b. 4-29-1823, Ind.  
   d.  
   m. Sarah Freeman  

4. Rachel Hobson  
   b. 10-25-1825, Ind.  
   d. 5-4-1854, Mo.  
   m. John Etchison  

5. Rebecca Hobson  
   b. 1-17-1829; d. 5-12-1856, Woodlawn Cemetery.  

6. Mary Hobson  
   b. 7-27-1832  
   d.  
   m. Stephen Davis  
   b. 2-4-1822  
   Stephen, son of John Davis and Elizabeth Jarvis. Five children.  
   1. Thomas Ellis Davis, b. 1855  
   2. Nathan Davis,  
   b. 1857  
   m. Smith  
   3. Malissa Davis,  
   b. 1860  
   4. John Davis,  
   b. 1864  
   5. Julia Davis,  
   b. 1867  
   m. Woodbury  

7. Obedience Ann Hobson  
   b. 2-23-1835; d.  
   m. 7-7-1853  
   William Reece  
   b. 10-9-1832  
   Son- Alvis & Mary H.  
   1. Mary Jane Reece  
   b. 5-19-1859  
   m. 3-15-1877  
   Isaac Neely/Frank. & Nancy Wiles. 6 ch.  
   b. 3-21-1852  
   2. Maletta Reece  
   b. 7-6-1863  
   m. 4-17-1879  
   Wash Neely  
   3. Thomas A. Reece  
   m. 12-23-1888  
   Rose Elliott
Elizabeth
Rebecca
Obedience Ann
4. Alice Reece
 b. 1- 5-1869
 l. Fred Brown
5. Stella Reece
 b. 9- 3-1876

m. William E. Brown
 b. 2-26-1912
m. 9- 3-1897 George S. Buck/Isaac & Diantha

Rebecca
S. Eunice Hobson
 b. 9-26-1837
d. 8- 1-1853, Mo.

b. 1- 6-1840, Ind.
d. 1-22-1859, Mo.
m. Daniel Vestal

Elizabeth Harding
4. William Williams
 b. 7- 2-1800;d.

5. Zachariah Williams
 b.10- 3-1802, N.C., d. Mo. m. 1st. Henrietta Lynch, m. 2nd. ---- Kidd.
A large family in Missouri.

1. Thomas Williams
 b. 1-17-1835
d. 1-19-1908
m. Nancy Spillman/Sum & Aley
 b. 4-14-1847
d. 10-20-1929
Thomas,- a prominent man in Yadkin Co., N.C.

2. William G. Williams
 b. 5-26-1864

2. Cordelia Williams
 b.10-15-1871

3. Thomas H. Williams
 b. 2-16-1880
d. 4-21-1883

4. Nettie Williams
 b.10- 2-1881
m. 2- 5-1907 John Williams/Dayton & Octava
 b. 6-15-1880
4 ch.

For additional descendants of Thomas and Nancy Spillman Williams, see family of John Hutchins son of Strangman.

2. James Ellis Williams, To Georgia.

Elizabeth
Zachariah

4. Daughter
m.
Henry Dixon

1. Elizabeth Dixon m. ---- Baldwin
2. Henrietta Dixon m. Joseph Harding
   b. 1857, 5 ch.
   1. Alice Harding, b. 1879 Do not have names of other four.
3. Sarah Dixon m. ---- Davis
4. Thomas Dixon
5. Walter Dixon

6. Obedience Williams m. Thomas Vestal/Thomas & Amy Thompson Vestal
   b. 10-30-1804; d. 3-4-1888 11 ch. b. 2-6-1801; d. 7-30-1880
   Thomas above, known as "Redhead." Thomas, Sr.
   called "Forbush Tom."

1. William Vestal Thirteen children.
   b. 11-25-1822
   d. 7-25-1906
   m. 5-3-1852
   Sarah Hutchins/Joel & Mary Calloway

2. Lewis Vestal For names of children, see latter part of Nicholas Hutchins
   b. 1-31-1824 family.
   d. 3-3-1911
   m. 3-19-1848
   Emily Gowlus
   b. 4-1-1825
   d. 10-18-1890

   1. Thomas Vestal m. 10-1-1873 Eva Stine
      b. 6-23-1851; d. 7-22-1910 b.
      1. Lewis L. Vestal m. Clara Freeman
      2. Elva Vestal m. Harry Stoner
      3. Wilbur Vestal
      4. Ethel L. Houx m. James Peoples
      2. Martha J. Vestal m. Jack Olmsted
      b. 5-29-1854 m. M. Monett
      1. Mary Alice Vestal m. Walter Brown
      b. 5-3-1858 m. 5-16-1881 A. A. Kopf
      1. Roy Vestal Kopf m. Dora Fredericks
      4. Abbey Dell Vestal m. 7-12-1905 J. McKinnon, no ch.
      b. 7-12-1867

3. Rebecca Vestal
   b. 5-8-1826
   d. 8-18-1845
4. Mary Vestal
   b. 10-21-1828
   d. 
   m. Calvin James
   1. Sarah A. Elizabeth James m. 6-23-1872 Charles E. Metcalf, 10 ch.
   2. Ella Metcalf
   3. Angie Metcalf
   4. Gladys Johnson m. \----- \-----, 2 ch.
   5. Lewis Franklin James m. \----- Mary E. Trevathan
   b. 5- 1-1860
   5 ch.- haven't their names.

5. Thomas Hardin Vestal
   b. 11-26-1830
   d. 4-10-1911
   m. Emma
   1. Carrie Parker m. \----- Kelly
   2. Mabel Parker m. \----- Matthews
   3. Jesse Vestal m. \----- Parker
   Fred Allbright
   11-26-1839; d. 4- 3-1834

6. Elizabeth Vestal
   b. 5- 5-1833; d. 4- 3-1834

7. Amy Vestal
   b. 2-14-1835
   d. 4-19-1903
   m. 1- 5-1853
   John Algeo
   b. 4- 3-1834
   d. 7- 3-1869
   1. Georgia Vestal Algeo m. \----- George Leet
   b. 10-25-1854
   2. Hattie Amy Leet m. 9-13-1892 Ralph Eielby, d. 4- 3-1907, 6 ch.
   b. 8- 8-1873
   m. 9-31-1907 Amase G. Oakley
   b. 1- 7-1874; d. 3- 7-1932, 3 ch.
   3. Lillian Hester Leet m. 8- 8-1909 Allen B. Martin, 3 ch.
   b. 11-18-1877
   2. Mary A. Algeo, b. 2-24-1857 m. \----- Pierce, d. 7- 3-1928
   3. Franklin W. Algeo, b. 11-29-1858
   4. Frances Esther Algeo, b. 3-31-1861; d. 8-13-1876
   5. Andrew J. Algeo, b. 2-15-1864
   6. Amy Catherine Algeo, b. 1- 6-1867
   7. Margaret May Algeo, b. 12-24-1869, m. \----- Jopson
   8. Obedience Cur. Algeo, b. 7-24-1873
   9. Thomas Curren Algeo, b. 7-24-1873
   10. Agnes Amelia Algeo, b. 5-13-1877

8. Sarah Ann Vestal
   b. 11-20-1837
   d. 5-27-1876
   m. Norman Fay
   No data.
9. Lemuel Hadley Hobson Vestal  
b. 4-23-1841  
m. Millie Ayers

10. Biddy Lucinda Vestal  
b. 2-26-1844  
m. Nathaniel Rogers

11. Rachel Vestal  
b. 6-27-1847  
m. Lyman Gilman

Elizabeth  
7. Jonathan Williams  
b. 5-3-1807; d. 7-11-1836

8. Lewis Williams  
b. 12-9-1809, To Mo.

9. R. Harden Williams  
b. 3-9-1813; d. 6 ch.  
m. Susanah Lindsay  
b. 1820; d.

1. Thomas Williams  
b. 1842; d. War.

2. John Oscar Williams  
b. 1844; d.  
m. Caroline Foote  
1. John Williams  
2. Emma Williams  
3. Lillie Williams

All married - have families.

3. Ellis F. Williams  
b. 1846; d.

4. William Lewis Williams  
b. 1848; d.  
m. 12-23-1869  
Louise Vestal  
b. 1878  
1. William Francis Williams  
2. Miles Fred Williams, d. about 1910, age 25 years.  
3. Martha Jane Williams  
4. Nancy Susan Williams  
5. Luther Sanford Williams  
m. Julia Esma Miller  
b. 1910  
1. Clarice Williams
2. Lola Williams  
b. 1912
3. Dorothy Williams  
b. 1922
Obedience
Elizabeth
R. Harden

5. Millard F. Williams
  b. 1850
  m. 7-17-1872
  Mary Bettie Hutchins
  Dau. of Ellis and Eliza.

6. Robert H. Williams
  b. 1857
  m.
    Emma Windsor
    To Missouri.

Elizabeth

10. Thomas Ellis Williams
   b. 12-21-1818

Descendants continued:

Thomas William Hobson and Mary Frances Dunbaugh/Castle & Elizabeth.

1. Mary Agnes Hobson
   b. 7-18-1862; d. 2-5-1897
2. Charles Castle Hobson
   Ouray, Col.
   b. 7-27-1864
   m. Lydia Anerlie Spark
   b. 5-23-1871

3. Ida Doan Hobson
   b. 2-8-1902
   m. 6-15-1902
   b. 10-20-1868
   m. 9-23-1870, Sioux Cy.
   b. 8-21-1866; d. 7-9-1882
5. Elizabeth Marie
   b. 3-21-1866; d. 7-9-1882
6. Rosa Hobson
   b. 10-21-1875; d. 11-2-1875
7. Chrissie Hobson, Iowa.
   b. 12-25-1877
8. Claude Thomas Hobson
   b. 3-5-1885

Thomas William Hobson, above, was born in Henry Co., Indiana, lived several years in Missouri, then Iowa and finally in Colorado.
Descendants continued:

Elizabeth Priscilla Hobson and William J. Anderson,

1. Birdie St. Isadore Anderson b. m. Peter Breen
   1. Peter Breen
   2. Macy Anderson
   3. Grace Laura Anderson b. 1-13-1878

James Raredon Hobson and Mary Alice Mackey/Simon

1. Mellie Hobson, Custer, S. D. b. m. William B. Allison
   2. Georgia Hobson
   3. Addie Hobson
4. Frances Hobson, Ouray, Col. m. 7-4-1904 J. M. Barnard
   1. James F. Barnard b. 8-28-1905

Albert Weatherman Hobson and Elinor Adel Maryott,

1. Edgar Eugene Hobson b. 10-24-1877 m. 11-24-1899 Bessie M. Denham
   1. Albert Diabolo Hobson b. 7-22-1902
   2. Josiah Asabel Hobson b. 5-29-1904
   2. Beth Hobson b. 12-8-1895

*John Anderson Davis and Susanah Neely/Edward and Frances Wiles.

1. Marion Sigel Davis b. 5-2-1862 m. 2-17-1884 Harriett J. Dill/Andrew & Susanah
   1. John Andrew Davis b. 5-30-1865 m. 8-4-1909 Laura May Terry
   1. Loa Elizab. Davis b. 12-11-1910 b. 7-19-1891; d. 11-8-1932
   2. Maria Alice Davis b. 5-19-1912
   2. Dee Clarence Davis b. 2-1-1888
   1. May Irene Davis b. 8-17-1912
   2. Dorothy Fay Davis b. 4-25-1915
   3. Dee Charles Davis b. 5-23-1918
   4. Gladys Eloise b. 2-6-1920

*John Anderson Davis enlisted in Civil War, Aug. 12, 1862, Co. B, 29 Iowa. Served 3 years.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
<th>Children Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paul Ellsworth Hopkins</td>
<td>2-12-1908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur X. Johnson</td>
<td>2-20-1866</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Myrta Colvin/G.W. &amp; Rachel</td>
<td>2-14-1866</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floy Dunham/Edward &amp; Martha</td>
<td>6-1-1895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Holman</td>
<td>6-29-1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville Vernile Davis</td>
<td>3-29-1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Leroy Davis</td>
<td>5-5-1925</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Descendants continued:

Rebecca Ann Davis and Hadley J. Hobson and Jasper Bedwell.

1. Sarah Jane Hobson
   Mills Co., Iowa.
   1. Alta May Boedeker
      b. 12-17-1876
      d. 11-28-1894
      1. Geraldine Young
         b. 2-21-1900
         m. 2-15-1915
      2. Glendora Young
         b. 6-23-1924
         m. 7-25-1939
      3. John Louis Young
         b. 8-3-1917
   2. Ida Elizab. Boedeker
      b. 6-10-1885
      m. 6-23-1899
      1. Geraldine Young
         b. 2-21-1900
         m. 2-15-1915
      2. Glendora Young
         b. 6-23-1924
         m. 7-25-1939
      3. John Louis Young
         b. 8-3-1917
   3. Wm. Glen Boedeker
      b. 12-10-1910
      m. 11-15-1939
1. Charles H. Boedeker
   b. 12-10-1910
   m. 11-15-1939
2. Flora Jane Boedeker
   b. 3-17-1897
   m. 3-17-1918

2. Lincoln Hobson
   Iowa.
   1. Earl Hobson
      b. 12-16-1885
      m. 11-15-1898
      1. Pearl Miller
         b. 4-29-1885
         m. 2-24-1888
      2. Mabel Dorris
         b. 1-16-1889
         m. 1-1-1908
   2. Orlie E. Atkinson
      b. 9-16-1892
      m. 7-23-1913
      1. Elma Price McCoppin
         b. 12-16-1867
         m. 4-10-1912
      2. Elmore Price McCoppin
         b. 12-16-1867
         m. 2-22-1888
   3. Adrian Hobson
      b. 9-5-1894
      m. 5-10-1895
   1. Eleanor Hobson
      b. 7-5-1893
      m. 1-1-1908

2nd. mar.

3. Effie M. Bedwell
   Cass Co., Neb.
   1. Veda L. McCoppin
      b. 6-27-1913
      m. 3-10-1875
      1. Leland M. Lankford
         b. 6-27-1913
         m. 3-30-1852, Germany.
      2. Glen F. McCoppin
         b. 5-15-1891
         m. 4-10-1903
      3. Troy E. McCoppin
         b. 5-4-1897
   2. Carrie M. Atkinson
      b. 2-1-1897
      m. 5-13-1894

4. Ida E. Bedwell
   b. 12-16-1867
   m. 12-16-1867
   1. Leland M. Lankford
      b. 6-27-1913
      m. 3-30-1852, Germany.
      2. Elmore Price McCoppin
         b. 12-16-1867
         m. 4-10-1893
      3. Troy E. McCoppin
         b. 5-4-1897
      4. Lyle D. McCoppin
         b. 4-4-1903

5. John Atkinson
   b. 8-1-1861
   m. 2-22-1888
   1. Veda L. McCoppin
      b. 12-31-1888
      m. 6-27-1913
      1. Leland M. Lankford
         b. 6-27-1913
      2. Glen F. McCoppin
         b. 5-15-1891
      3. Troy E. McCoppin
         b. 5-4-1897
      4. Lyle D. McCoppin
         b. 4-4-1903

6. Carrie M. Atkinson
   b. 1-22-1856
   m. 4-10-1912
   1. Veda L. McCoppin
      b. 12-31-1888
      m. 6-27-1913
      1. Leland M. Lankford
         b. 6-27-1913
      2. Glen F. McCoppin
         b. 5-15-1891
      3. Troy E. McCoppin
         b. 5-4-1897
      4. Lyle D. McCoppin
         b. 4-4-1903

7. Elmore Price McCoppin
   b. 1-22-1856
   m. 4-10-1912
   1. Veda L. McCoppin
      b. 12-31-1888
      m. 6-27-1913
      1. Leland M. Lankford
         b. 6-27-1913
      2. Glen F. McCoppin
         b. 5-15-1891
      3. Troy E. McCoppin
         b. 5-4-1897
      4. Lyle D. McCoppin
         b. 4-4-1903

8. Elmore Price McCoppin
   b. 1-22-1856
   m. 4-10-1912
   1. Veda L. McCoppin
      b. 12-31-1888
      m. 6-27-1913
      1. Leland M. Lankford
         b. 6-27-1913
      2. Glen F. McCoppin
         b. 5-15-1891
      3. Troy E. McCoppin
         b. 5-4-1897
      4. Lyle D. McCoppin
         b. 4-4-1903

9. Elmore Price McCoppin
   b. 1-22-1856
   m. 4-10-1912
   1. Veda L. McCoppin
      b. 12-31-1888
      m. 6-27-1913
      1. Leland M. Lankford
         b. 6-27-1913
      2. Glen F. McCoppin
         b. 5-15-1891
      3. Troy E. McCoppin
         b. 5-4-1897
      4. Lyle D. McCoppin
         b. 4-4-1903
Elizabeth
Rebecca Ann
5. William Elmer Bedwell
   1. William Estel Bedwell
5. William Elmer Bedwell
   6. Mary C. Bedwell
      1. Frank Edgar McKee
      2. Joseph P. McKee
5. William Elmer Bedwell
   7. Carrie A. Bedwell
5. William Elmer Bedwell
   8. Alvin G. Bedwell
      Gentry Co., Mo.
5. William Elmer Bedwell
   9. Lula E. Bedwell

Stephen Meek Davis and Ann (Jane) Morrow, and Mary Minford.

1. Woody Davis
   b. 1-1-1870; d. 7-20-1871
2. Cora E. Davis
   b. 9-14-1871; m. 12-29-1898
   Murray, Neb.
3. Troy L. Davis
   b. 8-5-1873; d. 7-20-1873
4. Elbert R. Davis
   b. 8-4-1875; d. 12-4-1877
5. Frank J. Davis
   b. 9-5-1879; m. 9-19-1906
1. Doris Davis
   b. 1-10-1908
6. Searl S. Davis
   b. 6-10-1887

William Jarvis and Sarah Frances Stringfield Davis,

1. Alta E. Davis
   b. 8-7-1885; m. 7-30-1898
2. Wood R. Davis
   b. 2-22-1874

Frank and Sarah E. Davis Linville,

1. Guy P. Linville
   b. 3-23-1876; m. 11-8-1907
2. Bernice E. Linville
   b. 4-16-1879; m. 6-4-1906
1. Guy Linville Mordeaux
   b. 5-13-1907
   Nellie Keevid/Edward & Martha
   Allen Mordeaux/Jos. & Mary
   b. 9-22-1875
John William and Eva Davis Miller,
1. Fern Miller b. 12-20-1880, Ia. m. 11-5-1904 William Henry Pitzer b. 2-3-1869, Neb.
    1. Margal. Lawr. Pitzer b. 5-17-1907
2. Brownlow Barkley Miller b. 9-10-1885, Ia. m. 5-3-1911 Balva Laird b. 7-5-1883
    1. Aileen Miller b. 10-7-1912
3. Harry Obrey Miller b. 9-23-1889; d. 6-10-1890

Isaac and Mary Jane Reece Neely,
1. Ervie E. Neely b. 3-5-1877
2. Orbin Neely b. 12-16-1881
3. Wm. A.F. Neely b. 8-18-1886
4. Elsie M. Neely b. 1-27-1889
5. Arna F. Neely b. 3-13-1891
6. Mamie S. Neely b. 9-3-1893

Hattie Amy Leet and Ralph Bielby, and Amase George Oakley,
1. George Lorin Bielby b. 11-13-1893 m. 5-21-1920 Norma Ditzler
    1. Patricia Jane Bielby b. 4-6-1923 m. 11-17-1916 Anna Rose Diller m. Vern ------
3. Ralph Bielby b.
    1. Lorin Bielby b. 6-22-1918 m. 5-21-1920 William J. Leyle
    2. Lloyd Bielby b. 6-22-1918 m. Florence McCurry
4. Idella Bielby b. 2-20-1898
    1. Glenn Leyle b. 2-9-1921
    2. Eugene Leyle b. 9-23-1923
    3. Gilbert Leyle b. 8-25-1925
    4. Beverly Leyle b. 8-26-1929
5. Eber Furlow Bielby b. 9-15-1903 m. 9-25-1926 Eunice Richardson
    1. Beth Bielby b. 6-19-1928 b. 1-12-1909
    2. Donald Bielby b. 3-14-1932 m. 10-2-1928 Cecil Sever b. 1-26-1902
6. Amase George Oakley b. 12-12-1908 m. 8-27-1933 Edward Russell b. 12-19-1908
    1. Barbara Evelyn Oakley b. 9-11-1930
7. Gladys Harriett Oakley b. 7-3-1910
    1. George Verden Bever b. 9-7-1929
8. Bernice Eleanor Oakley b. 3-16-1912
Lillian Hester Leet and Allen B. Martin,

1. Purvis Leet Martin  
   b. 11-4-1910
2. Lucon Martin  
   b. 3-3-1913
3. Camella Martin  
   b. 11-3-1915

Obedience

4. THOMAS HARDING

b. 8-28-1761, Va.  
   m. 12-14-1801, N.C.  
   Elizabeth Cove (or Love)
d. Early manhood.  
   m. 10-25-1833, N.C.  
   Kurya Cook

   No data.

5. SARAH HARDING

b. - 1783, Va.  
   m. 8-5-1801, Joel Patterson

The Census of 1810 gave Joel Patterson living in Surry County, N.C., with wife, two sons and two daughters under age of ten. Joel sold land in 1813. No more data.

6. JEAN HARDING

b. 9-10-1784, Va.  
   m. 5-5-1801, Eli Shugart

No data after settling of the William Harding estate.

Who are these persons?
Census of 1850, N.C.

Temperance Williams ---- 1802, N.C.  
   Elizabeth ?
Ellis D. "  
   1833  
   Sarah ?
Susanah "  
   1839  
   Tempie - m. Carlton
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Number of Members</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aiken</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeman</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeson</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowden</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breiner</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittain</td>
<td>13, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>4, 5, 7, 9, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnsfield</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clingerman</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conboy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copfack</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>17, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>14, 16, 17, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donlin</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driugoll</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore</td>
<td>4, 5, 6, 7, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellows</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fickel</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielding</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulgham</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilleland</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godard</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goranson</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwolkel</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazard</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heims</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinshaw</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgin</td>
<td>9, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollingsworth</td>
<td>12, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough</td>
<td>3, 9, 12, 11, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>15, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessop</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>9, 13, 16, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>13, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>12, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsey</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krick</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattimore</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupton</td>
<td>4, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mace</td>
<td>13, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maule</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maudehall</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills</td>
<td>6, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noblet</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otterson</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>12, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piers</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raffman</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>12, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reisenbeck</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>16, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle</td>
<td>6, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts</td>
<td>16, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Routh</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyon</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1, 5, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelley</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stott</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study</td>
<td>14, 16, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TEAS, 12
THORNBURG, 14
TURNER, 14, 16

VANDENBURG, 13
WILDEMAN, 5
VEALE, 17

WATKINS, 10
WESTERMILLER, 10
WHITE, 10, 12
WIGGINS, 5
WILLIAMS, 10, 11
WOOD, 12
WOODARD, 10, 11

CHRISTIAN NAMES,
Family names not known.

Agnes, 16
Dorothy, 16
Edith, 16
Helen, 18
Jane, 6
Laura, 13
Mary, 16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adda</td>
<td>13,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>12,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alkanah</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonza</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda J.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>1,2,3,4,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquilla</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>2,3,12,14,16,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>14,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson L.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford V.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jora E.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benison</td>
<td>12,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Narcile</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorotha</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1,2,3,8,13,14,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Verne</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>16,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Belle</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence K.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulielma</td>
<td>1,2,3,9,14,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Lee</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indra</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>7,12,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Othell</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>12,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Belle</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia Hyrtle</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lines Taylor</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lon</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lota</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia W.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malissa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Alice</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1,3,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>17,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>14,15,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinda</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Ozro</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Arthur</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orla</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintilla</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>12,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>15,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>16,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strangeman</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanah</td>
<td>1,2,3,12,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamer</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1,2,3,12,13,15,17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## INDEX OF HUTCHINS NAMES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page 1</th>
<th>Page 2</th>
<th>Page 3</th>
<th>Page 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adda</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>12-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alkana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>1,2,3</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquilla</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14,16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>12,15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14-18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson L.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford V.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denson</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Marcile</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorotha</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12,14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1,2,3</td>
<td>4,15,17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Verne</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>16,17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Belle</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence K.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulielma</td>
<td>1,2,3,4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilda Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>3,12-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Otwell</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Belle</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia Myrtle</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lina L.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lon</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lota</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Alice</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1,3,5,15,17</td>
<td>17-18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>15-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>14-15-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindy</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Ozro</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Arthur</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orla</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintilla</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12-18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16,18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strangeman</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamer</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1,2,3,15,17</td>
<td>12-15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verne</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zella</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerilda C.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Names Other Than Hutchins.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aiken</td>
<td>1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor</td>
<td>±13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td>±9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beales</td>
<td>±14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>±17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>±12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton</td>
<td>±17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam</td>
<td>±13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard</td>
<td>±4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeman</td>
<td>±6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeson</td>
<td>±13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson</td>
<td>±12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best</td>
<td>±13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond</td>
<td>±17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boren</td>
<td>±18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenner</td>
<td>±10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittain</td>
<td>±7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>±4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns</td>
<td>±9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd</td>
<td>±18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun</td>
<td>±9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>±1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>±10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clingerman</td>
<td>±2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton</td>
<td>±8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>±16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coppock</td>
<td>±4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>±13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranor</td>
<td>±13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daley</td>
<td>±11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>±15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey</td>
<td>±14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donlin</td>
<td>±4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driscoll</td>
<td>±7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott</td>
<td>±14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore</td>
<td>±14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellows</td>
<td>±7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fickel</td>
<td>±10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielding</td>
<td>±4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch</td>
<td>±7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>±15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>±16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulgham</td>
<td>±11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford</td>
<td>±4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilleland</td>
<td>±7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goedard</td>
<td>±9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goranson</td>
<td>±16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>±4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>±14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin</td>
<td>±5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunckel</td>
<td>±9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond</td>
<td>±8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>±9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwood</td>
<td>±10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helms</td>
<td>±9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcock</td>
<td>±12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginboth</td>
<td>±14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson</td>
<td>±2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue</td>
<td>±13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollingsworth</td>
<td>±7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins</td>
<td>±9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner</td>
<td>±14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough</td>
<td>±3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>±9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff</td>
<td>±9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull</td>
<td>±11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>±14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessop</td>
<td>±11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>±7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jokes</td>
<td>±7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>±14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>±7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsey</td>
<td>±13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kruck</td>
<td>±4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd</td>
<td>±1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Late</td>
<td>±5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:** 173
AIKEN, 16
BACHELOR, 14
BALDWIN, 10
SULLERS, 4-7
SUTTON, 4-10
SWEET, 4-17

TEAS, 12
THORNBURG, 14
TURER, 12-14-18

VANDENBURG, 13
WATERS, 5
VEALE, 17

WATKINS, 10
WESTERMILLER, 10
WHITE, 13-10-12
WIGGINS, 5
WILLIAMS, 18-10-11
WOOD, 12
WOOLARD, 10-11

CHRISTIAN NAMES,
Family names not known.

Agnes, 16
Betty, 16
Ethan, 16
Helen, 16
Jane, 16
Laura, 13
Mary, 16
Strangeman

7. THOMAS HUTCHINS

b. 7-20-1746, Va.  
m. 6-12-1773, Q., Va.  
d. - -1802, N.C.  
m. 4-1-1780, Q., Va.  
  Patty Chiles, b. 3-9-1757; d.  
  Susanah Ladd, d. 1806, N.C.  

Patty Chiles was the daughter of Manoah and Ann. I think the date given of marriage was the exact date, but it may have been the date it was reported as accomplished. It is a Cedar Creek Meeting item.

The marriage of Thomas Hutchins of Goochland County, Va., and Susanah Ladd, of Charles City County, Va., is a record of White Oak Swamp Meeting.

4-1-1780, the Friend appointed to attend the marriage of Thomas and Susanah Ladd, reports it was orderly. So the marriage probably took place within the previous month.

10-2-1786, Susanah Hutchins and daughters were received at Deep River Meeting, N.C., on certificates from Cedar Creek Meeting, dated 1-14-1786. The daughters were Ann, Elizabeth, Mary and Gulielma. The first two were children of Patty Chiles.

8-6-1787, Thomas Hutchins was received at Deep River Meeting on certificate from Cedar Creek Meeting, dated 3-10-1787.

Thomas died so early in North Carolina, that nothing remains of his memory. His children moved with their families to distant states— one to Tennessee, one to Ohio, and three to Indiana. The other, Elizabeth Smith, has not been located.

The WILL of THOMAS HUTCHINS

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Thomas Hutchins, of North Carolina, Surry County, and being weak in body and sick, and of disposing mind and memory, and in perfect senses, thanks be to God for the same, I do herein make and ordain this to be my last will and testament.

Item— I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife, Susanah Hutchins, one feather bed, and furniture, her first choice; one cow and calf and one black horse; and five head of hogs to her and her heirs forever.
Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Hutchins, eighty Spanish milled dollars, also one feather bed and furniture, and one cow, to her and her heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Gulielma Hutchins, eighty Spanish milled dollars, also one feather bed and furniture, and one cow, to her and her heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath to my son, Thomas Hutchins, one hundred acres of land lying at the upper end of the tract I now live on, adjoining Stephen Hobson's line, and one heifer, also one-half of the grist mill, after the widowhood of his mother, to him and his heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath to my son, Benjamin Hutchins, one hundred and twenty-five acres of land whereon I now live, and one heifer, also one-half of my grist mill, after the widowhood of his mother, to him and his heirs forever.

Item - I also lend unto my wife, Susanah Hutchins, all the remainder part of my household and kitchen furniture induring her lifetime or widowhood, and then to be equally divided between my two sons, Thomas and Benjamin Hutchins, and their heirs.

Item - I give and bequeath to my two eldest daughters, Ann and Elizabeth, the sum of five shillings each, to them and their heirs.

I leave the remainder of my estate not here mentioned, to be sold, and the money put to the use of repairing my mill, etc.

I constitute, nominate and appoint my two brothers, Benjamin and Nicholas Hutchins, to be my whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament, utterly disallowing and revoking all other former wills and testaments by me made, ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament, and to the truth, I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal, this 28th day of February, 1802.

Signed- Thomas Hutchins.

In the presence of
Willoughby Randolph,
Joseph Noblet.

State of North Carolina, Surry County, May Session of Court, A.D., 1802.
Willoughby Randolph and Joseph Noblet, the two subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Thomas Hutchins, proved the will and it was ordered recorded.
If not, you could...
The WILL of Susanah Hutchins,

August 5, 1806, Susanah, widow of Thomas Hutchins, made her will. She divided her property between the two sons, Thomas and Benjamin. William Hough and Benjamin Hutchins were appointed Executors. John Hutchins and Dorothy Hutchins were witnesses.

In the November Session of the Surry County Court, 1806, John Hutchins, one of the witnesses, proved the will and it was ordered to be recorded.

Children of Thomas-
5. Thomas Hutchins b. 4-7-1787, N.C.; d. 3-1-1855, Ind. Bur. at Williamsburg, Ind.

We have but little data of the first three children. The families of these six children, as far as known, are given on the following pages.

Cedar Creek Meeting item- "7-10-1784, Thomas Hutchins hath sold a negro woman and child, after having manumitted them."

Cedar Creek Meeting item- "3-10-1787, Thomas had trouble getting certificate to Deep River Meeting, on account of slave."
Archelaus and Ann were both disowned by Deep River Meeting, N.C., for "out marriage" 5-5-1794. The record says, "Archelaus, of Muddy Creek." This is in Stokes County. Archelaus signed as a witness in Tennessee, in 1803. Archelaus m. 2nd. Hannah -----

1. Martha Elmore
   b. N.C.
   d.
   m. 4-12-1810
   Jacob Coppock

2. Joel Elmore
   m. 7-30-1828
   Susanah Fielding

3. Benjamin H. Elmore
   b. 11-6-1810, Tenn.
   d. 4-27-1875
   m. 2-20-1840
   Elizabeth Beard
   b. 2-11-1812, N.C.
   d. 9-19-1873

1. William Allen Elmore
   b. 11-30-1840; d. 9-7-1887
   m. 4-11-1864
   Keziah Gifford

2. Adaline Elmore
   b. 7-27-1842; d. 3-26-1915
   m. 4-15-1868
   Benjamin Lundsford
   b. 6-25-1847
   d. 3-5-1925

1. William Wallace Lundsford
   b. 3-21-1869; d. 10-11-1874

2. Cora Mead Lundsford
   b. 12-15-1871
   m. 1. Ruth Donlin

3. Flora Eva Lundsford
   b. 9-9-1872; d. 10-3-1872

4. Lizzie May Lundsford
   b. 9-10-1873; d. 2-21-1935
   1. Ralph Krick
   2. Paul Krick

5. Mattie Pearl Lundsford
   b. 9-2-1875; d. 5-20-1924
   1. Charles Grant
   2. Benjamin Grant
   3. Richard Grant

---

Fred Grant
6. Nellie Hannah Lundsford m. Ellis Brown
   b. 11-30-1877; d. 9-3-1921 m. Smith

7. Charles Monroe Lundsford
   b. 3-10-1879; d. ----- son Ralph.

3. Marcellus Elmore
   b. 9-19-1844; d. 5-29-1846

4. Elihu Arlington Elmore
   b. 8-16-1847; d. 7-25-1910

5. Mary Almeda Elmore
   b. 8-18-1847; d. 8-13-1881

1. Ernest E. Wiggans
   b. 2-26-1874
   1. Robert John Wiggans m. John Malcolm Wiggans
      b. 11-23-1896
      1. John Malcolm Wiggans
      2. Fred Wiggans
   2. Geo. Philip Wiggans m. Geo. Philip Wiggans
      b. 2-26-1874
      1. Roger Max Wiggans
   2. Wm. Arlington Wiggans
      b. 10-18-1876; d. 11- 5-1876

3. Carry T. Wiggans
   b. 11-10-1876; d. 11-16-1876

4. Helen Almeda Wiggans m.
   b. 8-13-1880; d.
   1. Miriam Lois Runyon
   2. Joseph Albert Runyon
   3. Robert Eugene Runyon
   4. Joyce Elaine Runyon
   5. Donald Lee Runyon

6. Washington Elmore
   b. 11-3-1850

7. Wellington Elmore
   b. 11- 3-1850

4. Sarah Elmore
   b. 1811
   1. Mary J. Martin
      b. 1840
   m. Daniel C. Martin
   b. 1819
   2. Nancy T. Martin
      b. 1841

Census of Lee Co., Va., 1850.
Ann
5. Allen Elmore
   b. 
   d.

6. Elizabeth Elmore
   b. 2-9-1813
   d. 11-30-1889
   m. Branson Mills
      b. 12-7-1818
      d. 2-19-1896
   1. Jesse Mills
      b. 6-15-1839; d.
   2. Nancy Mills
      b. 12-18-1840; d. 5-7-1893
   3. Nathan Mills
      b. 5-9-1842; d.
   4. James Mills
      b. 9-10-1844; d. 11-21-1847
   5. Benjamin Jonathan Mills
      b. 11-13-1847
   6. John Martin Mills
      m. Josephine Beeman, no ch.
      b. 12-12-1851

7. Thomas Elmore
   b. 
   d.

8. Jesse Elmore
   b. 1819
   d. 
   m. Jane ----
      b. 1812
   1. Alex Elmore
      b. 
   2. George W. Elmore
      b. 
   3. James Elmore
      b. 

*It is not known whether the next four children, John, Nancy, James and Mary, were children of Ann Hutchins, or of the second marriage. Archelaus married second, Hannah ----, b. 1786, N.C.

The WILL of Archelaus Elmore will be given in a collection of Wills to be placed in the library at a later date.
9. John Elmore  
   b. 10-24-1820  
   d. 9-20-1874  
   m. Mary Jane Mills  
      b. 8-21-1862  
      d. 7-27-1861  
      h. 3-26-1823  
   m. Anna Eliza Fellows  
      b. 3-20-1866  
   m. Mary Jane Elmore  
      b. 11-22-1853  
      d. young  
5. Minnie Elmore  
   b. 11-22-1853  
   d. young  
6. Frank Lester Elmore  
   b. 3-26-1823  
   d. 7-27-1861  
   m. 2-8-1872  
   Ann Reid  
   b. 3-20-1866  
   d. 11-24-1862  
   m. 11-24-1862  
   Harrison Finch, son, Will O.,  
   Kokomo, Ind.  
   b. 3-20-1866  
   d. 1-21-1872  
   m. 11-24-1862  
   David A. Helms  
   b. 5-12-1875  
   Dan Brown, 5 ch.  
   Names not given.
10. Nancy Elmore
   b. 1822
   d.
   m. 4-5-1854
   Nathan Rich
   No ch.

11. James Elmore
   b. 1825
   d.
   m. 6-7-1850
   Agnes Hammond

12. Mary Elmore
   b. 1828
   d.
   m. 1-15-1851
   Martin Hammond

Elizabeth Smith, formerly Hutchins, disowned by Deep River Meeting, 3-6-1797, married out.
Daniel Hutchins, of Wabash, Ind., left a brief genealogy of the Hutchins family.
In this he said, "Thomas had a daughter, Elizabeth Smith." She married William(?) Smith.

2. ELIZABETH HUTCHINS

Elizabeth Smith, formerly Hutchins, disowned by Deep River Meeting, 3-6-1797, married out.
Daniel Hutchins, of Wabash, Ind., left a brief genealogy of the Hutchins family.
In this he said, "Thomas had a daughter, Elizabeth Smith." She married William(?) Smith.

3. MARY HUTCHINS

b. 1-17-1782, Va. m. 9-9-1802, Q., N.C. Thomas Brown/Jacob & Mary
   d. b.12-4-1781;d.

1. William Brown b. 4-6-1804, N.C.
2. Gulielma Brown b. 9-12-1806, N.C.

Thomas and Mary Brown moved to Fairfield Meeting, Highland County, Ohio, on a certificate from Deep Creek Meeting, dated 7-1-1809.
Jonathan and Gulielma Hough came to Wayne County, Indiana, in 1811, and settled at what is now Fountain City (formerly Newport). They were members of the New Garden Friends Meeting. This was one of the most prominent families of that region. There was an "Underground Slavery Station" in the locality, and Jonathan was a leader in the movement. There are two cemeteries at Fountain City. These are the burial places of the Hough family.
3. **Israel Hough**  
   **b.** 12-29-1808  
   **d.** 10-10-1850  
   **m.** Lydia Woodard  
   **b.** 9-6-1814  
   **d.** 1-25-1853  
   
   - **Benjamin Hough**  
     **b.** 1838  
   - **Marian Hough**  
     **b.** 1840  
   - **Sarah Elinor Hough**  
     **b.** 1842  

4. **Hiram Hough**  
   **b.** 12-16-1810, N.C.  
   **d.** 7-19-1878, Ind.  
   **m.** Anna Hubbard  
   **b.** 7-12-1812  
   **d.** 9-9-1890  
   **m.** Sarah T. Jones, b.1821  
   **m.** Hannah Mendenhall  
   **b.** 9-23-1879  
   **m.** 10-13-1926  
   **d.** 7-15-1927  
   **b.** 1-15-1881  
   **b.** 5-8-1904  
   **b.** 11-15-1881  
   **b.** 5-8-1904  
   **b.** 11-15-1881  
   **b.** 5-8-1904  
   **b.** 11-15-1881  
   **b.** 5-8-1904  

Hiram adopted two children after death of first wife-  
Rosa Watkins,  
John Watkins,  
Hiram bur. Newport.  
Gena bur. New Garden.  

5. **Mary Hough**  
   **b.** 6-3-1813, Wayne Co., Ind.  
   **d.** 1836
6. Lydia Hough
   b. 1-16-1816
   d. 11- 1-1838
   m. 8-23-1838
   Levi Jessop, Richmond, Indiana.

7. Zeri Hough
   No children.
   b. 12-27-1817, Wayne Co., Ind.
   d. 9-25-1876, Wayne Co., Ind.
   m. Miriam Hubbard, Ministers and missionaries.

8. Moses Hough
   b. 5-26-1820
   d. 5-20-1888
   m. 9-5-1842
   Peninah Woodard
   b. 12-14-1823
   d. 2-10-1904
   1. Thomas Clarkson Hough
      b. 11-15-1866
      m. 11-3-1886; d. 3-18-1919
      Sarah Jane Fulghum, 5 ch.
      b. 11-3-1848; d. 3-19-1890
      Mary Jane Linthicum, 1 ch.
      1. Ida, 2. Grace, 3. Mabel,
   2. Addison Hough
      b. 9-2-1848
      d. 3-7-1905
      m. 12-26-1917
      Frances Strebe, no ch.
   3. Jane Hough
      b. 8-27-1851; d. 2-13-1877, single.
   4. Melissa Hough
      b. 4-3-1854; d. 10-8-1855
   5. Martha Hough
      b. 5-23-1857; d. 11-19-1901
      1. Ida, 2. Grace, 3. Mabel,
   6. Ella Hough
      b. 3-3-1859; d. 3-22-1890
   7. Emma Hough
      b. 8-3-1861; d. 6-18-1908
      Oscar McDonald Rhodes
      Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Mrs. Emma Hough Rhodes, last named above, a resident of Fountain City, deserves special mention. We were in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Rhodes many times, always welcomed graciously. Mrs. Rhodes was very helpful at all times, and was compiling a genealogy of her Hough family at the time, so was interested in the Hutchins side of the family. She published a book in 1935, giving data on four families,—Hough, Hutchins, Woodard and Cox. Mrs. Rhodes was a former public school teacher, of many years experience.
Thomas  
Gulielma  

9. Susanah Hough  
b. 12-20-1822  
d. 4-8-1855  
m. 1852  
Stephen Teas  

10. Gulielma Hough  
b. 7-28-1825, Ind.  
d. 2-21-1912, Kas.  
m. John Benson  

Additional descendants of Jonathan and Gulielma Hutchins Hough.  

Children of Thomas Clarkson Hough and his two wives.  

1. Evelena Hough,  
b. 8-1-1868; d. 6-12-1879  
2. Edna Hough,  
d. infancy.  
3. Harry Hough,  
m. in Kansas, died there in 1924. No children.  
4. Bertram Hough,  
5. William F. Hough,  
m. has son Delbert by first wife, Delbert m. and has daughter, Barbara Jean.  
m. Lola ----, no children. Lives Muncie, Indiana.  
6. Woodrow Hough,  
d. deceased, not married.  
7. Louisa Hough,  
m. Clarence Brinkley, New Garden, Indiana.  

Children of Addison and Sarah Ann Jessop Hough.  

1. Roscoe Hough,  
died in manhood in Richmond, Indiana, unmarried.  
2. Wm. Clarence Hough,  
m. Emily Thomas, now deceased. Daughter of Stephen and Anna Thomas.  
m. Gertrude ----. Son, Harold, has two children, Florence and Edith.  
3. Robt. Barclay Hough,  
m. Selia Cox, three children, 1. Orpha Armbruster, has son Billy, 2. Inez, m. Harold Williams, son Junior, 3. Robert B., Jr.  
4. Eugene Hough,  
m. Maude Christopher, two children, Charles and Thomas Hough at home.  
5. Bertha Hough,  
m. Alva Earl Holmes. No children.  
6. Ethel Alice Hough,  
m. Harry Bentlage, son Wayne, m. and has son James, at home.  
7. Mary Peninah Hough,  
m. John Fosler, three children, Mary Ellen, Martha and Richard at home.
Children of Samuel and Ella Hough Williams.

1. Ida Williams, m. ----- Way, has son Robt. D. Way, Instructor in music, Columbia Uni.
2. Grace Hough Williams, m. ----- Charles, has daughter Edith, m. ---- Gaddis, son Wm. Jr.

Strangeman
Thomas
5. THOMAS HUTCHINS
b. 4-7-1787, N.C.
d. 3-11-1855, Ind.
m. 7-30-1806, N.C.
7 ch.

1. Denson Hutchins
   b. 7-14-1807, N.C.
d. 9-10-1861, Ind.
m. 7-24-1831
Mary Hollingsworth
b. 1810, S.C.
10 ch.

1. Malissa Hutchins
   b. 5-3-1832; d. 2-17-1855,
   2. Benjamin Hutchins
      b. 1835
      1. Emma, b. 1858, John, b. 1860
   3. Tamer Hutchins
      b. 1836
      1. William, 2. Hollie
   4. Thomas Hutchins
      b. 7-15-1836; d. 3-27-1855,
   5. William Hutchins
      b. 1841

6. Aquilla Hutchins
   b. 1842
   1. Carrie, 2. Sherman, (Zerilda C., b. 1867)
7. Samuel Hutchins
   b. 1846
   1. Malissa, 2. Belle, 3. Alice, 4. Minda,
   5. Walter, b. 9-27-1882; d. 9-24-1886, 6. Lydia W., b. 5-2-1888, Inf.
8. Jonathan Hutchins
   b. 1850; d. 1925
   1. Orla Hutchins
   2. Lotta Hutchins

Susanah Hutchins
b. 8-23-1794; d. 9-6-1865, Ind.
First cousins once removed. Single.
m. 12-13-1856 Eliza Barnes
b. 1833
m. William Parker

5. THOMAS HUTCHINS
b. 4-7-1787, N.C.
d. 3-11-1855, Ind.
m. 7-30-1806, N.C.
7 ch.

1. Malissa Hutchins
   b. 5-3-1832; d. 2-17-1855,
   2. Benjamin Hutchins
      b. 1835
      1. Emma, b. 1858, John, b. 1860
   3. Tamer Hutchins
      b. 1836
      1. William, 2. Hollie
   4. Thomas Hutchins
      b. 7-15-1836; d. 3-27-1855,
   5. William Hutchins
      b. 1841

6. Aquilla Hutchins
   b. 1842
   1. Carrie, 2. Sherman, (Zerilda C., b. 1867)
7. Samuel Hutchins
   b. 1846
   1. Malissa, 2. Belle, 3. Alice, 4. Minda,
   5. Walter, b. 9-27-1882; d. 9-24-1886, 6. Lydia W., b. 5-2-1888, Inf.
8. Jonathan Hutchins
   b. 1850; d. 1925
   1. Orla Hutchins
   2. Lotta Hutchins

Sarah Hull
b. 1845

Elizabeth Wood
m. 6-16-1868

Pratt

Ella Hickman
m. 9-25-1897

James King
m. 7-24-1897
9. Alonza Hutchins
   b. 1853; d. 1925
   1. Edna, 2. Ernest

10. Denson Hutchins
   b. 1858
   1. John, 2. Thomas, 3. Lon, 4. Forrest,
   5. Denson, 6. Ida, 7. India

2. Jonathan Hutchins
   b. 1810
   d. 1883
   m. 8-25-1831

   Jane Cranor
   b. 1-15-1810, N.C.
   d. 12-17-1879, Ind.

   Bur. Williamsburg,

   m. 2-22-1877
   Ida Eveline Rice

   Winchester, Ind.

   1. Thomas Washington Hutchins
      b. 1832; d. 1910
      m. 10-2-1853
      Mary Alice Brittain
      b. 1832; d. 1897

   2. John Otwell Hutchins
      b. 1835; d. 1904
      m. 9-15-1855
      Catherine Brittain
      b. 1839; d. 1903

   1. Flora Belle Hutchins
      b. 1856; d. 1903
      no ch.

   2. Nelson Ozro Hutchins
      b. 1858; d. 1881
      m. 6-9-1879
      Saphronia J. Cranor
      b. 1862; d. 1882
      ----- Best

   3. Clarkson Leon. Hutchins
      b. 4-6-1861; d. 8-27-1928
      m. 6-6-1895
      Anna Mace, no ch.

   4. Thomas Wash. Hutchins
      b. 4-6-1861; d. 8-27-1928
      m. 6-1-1897
      Rachel A. Beam, Winchester,
      Ind.

      1. Florence K. Hutchins,
         single

      2. Doris Marcile
         b. 12-15-1901
         m. 5-31-1928
         Dr. Warren L. Hogue
         b. 1-3-1951

   5. Alice Hutchins
      b. 1863; d.
      m.


   6. Elizabeth Hutchins
      b. 1869; d. 1894
      m.

      1. Gladys Johnson
      m.

   7. Wesley M. Hutchins
      b. 1866
      m.

      1. Otto, 2. Ralph, 3. Ellen, 4. Irvin,

   8. Alta Hutchins
      b.
      m. 5-6-1896
      Amos L. Vandenburg
      Carl Johnson

      1. Harlan Vandenburg
      m.

      2. Alice Johnson
      m.

      3. Kathleen Johnson
      m.

   9. Nancy J. Hutchins
      b. 1868
      m.

      1. Harlan Vandenburg
      m.

      2. Alice Johnson
      m.

      3. Kathleen Johnson
      m.
3. Gulielma Hutchins
   b. 8-17-1812
   d. 2-23-1855
   Single.

4. Elizabeth Hutchins
   b. 1816
   d.
   m. Joseph Study
     b. 1807

5. Benjamin Hutchins
   b. 3-23-1818
   d. 2-23-1892
   m: 11-14-1839
     Louisa Cox
     b. 1822
     d. 3-25-1855
   m. 9-11-1866
     Dorcas Hodgins
     b. 4-1-1827
     d. 7-19-1889

6. Strangeman Hutchins
   b. 4-14-1821
   d. 8-5-1903
   m. 4-15-1847
     Levisa Turner
     b. 9-28-1827
     d. 12-25-1869
   m. Martha Lace
     1. Charles Hutchins
       b. 12-10-1849
     1. Edward Hutchins
       b. 1886
       1. Charles Hutchins
         b. 7-27-1909
     2. Verne Hutchins
       b. 1850
     3. Ruth Hutchins
       b. 1852
       1. Miles, 2. Otto, 3. Alva

   m. 4-25-1861
   Charles H. Gray
   m. 3-26-1868
   Martha Elliott
   m. Jane Moore
   m. Carrie Jennings
   m. 12-24-1896
   Pearl J. Hinshaw
   m. 12-19-1907
   Hazel H. Davis
   m. Reba Horner, no ch.
   m. 12-29-1898
   Fred Snyder
   m. Levi Thornburg
   m. James Dempsey
   m. Jacob Bales
   m. 9-14-1871
   Hezekiah Stout
Thomas
Thomas
Strangeman
4. Thomas Hutchins
  b. 10-20-1856; d. 6-23-1871
5. Guilelma Hutchins
  b. d. young
6. Mary E. Hutchins
  b. 1859
    1. Earl, 2. Mary, 3. Fred,
    4. Alva, 5. Arba
7. Alkanah Hutchins
  b.
8. Sarah Hutchins
  b.
    1. Ada Pierson
9. Noah Arthur Hutchins
  b. 1878; d.
    1. Orla, 2. George
  m. 3-21-1883 Isaac Hollingsworth
  m. 3-29-1882 Mary W. Parker
  m. Amos Pierson
  m. 2-13-1897 Cora Freeman

Thomas
Thomas
7. Mary Hutchins
  b. 10-20-1824
  d. 5-23-1912
  m. no ch.
    Robert Aiken
      b. 1-1-1814
      d. 11-18-1902

The cemetery at Williamsburg, Indiana, and the Cherry Grove Cemetery farther north, were the burial places of these families. Thomas and Susanah are buried in the Williamsburg Cemetery.


Thomas Hutchins' Will probated March, 1855, Wayne Co., Indiana. Thomas and Susanah were first cousins once removed.
Strangeman

Thomas

6. BENJAMIN HUTCHINS

b. 4-3-1793, N.C. m. 11-10-1817, Ind.
d. 2-18-1875, Ind. 8 ch.
Both buried at Williamsburg, Ind.

1. William Hutchins
b. 8-15-1818, Ind. m. abt. 1840
Amy Brittain / James
b. 2-28-1821
d. 2-5-1879
Both bur. Wmsburg.

2. Susanah Hutchins
b. 9-19-1820
d. 5-1-1896
m. 3-7-1844
Drewry Davis
b. 2-23-1823
d. 8-28-1899
Both bur. Wmsburg.

1. Martha Alice Hutchins
b. 6-14-1842; d. 10-4-1890
1. Wm. DeCastro French
b. 5-8-1867
1. Alsie L. French
b. 2-17-1893
2. Elizabeth Ann Hutchins
b. 1-13-1845; d. 4-19-1927
1. Lillian Reynolds
b. 2-18-1871; d.
2. Edgar Reynolds
3. Fred Reynolds

2. Martha Alice Hutchins
b. 10-18-1872; d. 5-21-1931
2. Eva Hutchins
b. 8-7-1878; d.

3. Stephen G. Hutchins
b. 4-6-1849; d. 7-30-1931
1. Oscar Hutchins
b. 10-18-1872; d.
2. Eva Hutchins
b. 8-7-1878; d.

Estate of William, 8-18-1853.
Thompson Smith, guardian of Martha, Elizab. & Stephen.
Bond $3000.

Martha Johnson
b. 5-16-1795; d. 12-14-1870, Ind.

1. John Davis
b. 4-2-1845; d. 1934

2. Mary Ann Davis
b. 3-13-1849; d.

3. Harvey Davis
b. 10-10-1852; d.
1. Opal Davis, dec.
2. Carrie Davis, Lebanon, Ind.
3. Hazel Davis

4. Martha Alice Davis
b. 9-8-1857
1. Edith, 2. Agnes,
3. Mary, 4. Drewry

5. Frank Davis
b. 2-28-1869; d. 1916
1. Theodore Davis, Greens Fork, Indiana.

William Leonard French
b. 10-24-1842; d. 5-9-1926

Elizabeth E. Study / John & Sar
b. 8-10-1867; d. 2-9-1913

Samuel Raffman
b. 3-13-1868; d. 6-5-1935

Addison Cook Reynolds
b. 5-4-1844; d. 8-3-1918

Harry King
b. 8-8-1869; d. 7-6-1935

Abigail J. Ball / David
b. 1-22-1849; d. 9-22-1913

John Moyer, no ch.
b. 1-10-1866; d.

Emma J. Roberts/Elias
b.

James A. Bond, no ch.
b.

Emma Study / John
b.

John Gorason

John Gorason

----- -----
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1623</td>
<td>1699</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Both buried Wmsburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1623</td>
<td>1699</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letitia, half-sister of Drewry Davis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1647</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>Son Raymond</td>
<td>d. 1900, infant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia Veale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1627</td>
<td>1691</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lineas T. Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1651</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lella Myrtle Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Belle Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1882</td>
<td></td>
<td>m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Verne Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>single</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Electa Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1854</td>
<td></td>
<td>m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adda Ellen Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Emma Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1577</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1577</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Mary Ann Hutchins b. 12-30-1847; d. 3-5-1921
2. Amanda Hutchins b. 6-19-1819; d. 6-21-1868
3. Lineas T. Hutchins b. 3-2-1851; d. 7-10-1929
   1. Lella Myrtle Hutchins b. 7-19-1880; d. 4-23-1910
   2. Laura Belle Hutchins b. 11-3-1882
   3. Eugene Verne Hutchins b. 4-12-1891, Riverside, Ill.
4. Eva Electa Hutchins b. 2-1-1854
   1. Lola Barton m. Knox Barton Pierce
5. William Hutchins b. 3-14-1861; d.
   1. Knox Hutchins
6. Adda Ellen Hutchins b. 5-4-1863; d. 12-6-1927
   1. Leonard Leon Lamb, Tacoma, Wash.

4. Jason Hutchins
   1. Frank Hutchins, Salt Lake Cy. b.
      1. Ethel Hutchins b. 1882; d. 1920
      2. Walter Hutchins b. 1888; d. 1889
      3. Carol Hutchins b. 1889
      4. Vernon Hutchins b. 1894
      2. Mary Emma Hutchins b. 1857

5. Sarah Hutchins b. Ind. d. 1-24-1829

Mary Jones, Sheldon, Ill. b. 1853; d. 9-13-1936
F. W. McKee

Frank Clayton Brown b.
b. 7-24-1916
b. 8-2-1916
b. 10-9-1924

William H. Barton b.
----- Pierce, Muncie, Ind.

Josie Sanders b.

Ulysses Lamb b.

Maria Reisenbeck b. d. 1931
----- Sweet

Otterson Salt Lake Cy., Utah.
Thomas
Benjamin
6. Stephen Hutchins
d. 2-27-1832, young.

7. Samuel Hutchins
b. 9-11-1834
d. 2-23-1871
m. 10-16-1861
Ann Eliza Maule
b. -1839
d. 8-16-1875

1. Andrew J. Hutchins
b. 5-28-1863; d. 3-5-1885
2. Cora B. Hutchins
b. 6-21-1865; d. 9-21-1871
3. Charles J. Hutchins
b. 1-11-1867
1. Zella Hutchins
b. 9-18-1894
2. Ilda Lee Hutchins
m. Pauline Farabee
Granddaughter, Mrs. Sebia Fulton, Winston-Salem, N.C.

m. 12-11-1890
Lola Virginia Bowen/James D.
b. 11-16-1865; d. 11-4-1928
b. 9-6-1891
b.

Will of Benjamin Hutchins, who died 2-18-1875, mentions children of William but does not name them. Thomas has had his full share of estate. Leaves $1000 to each of two children of Jason. Leaves $1000 to each of two children of Samuel.

Descendants of Benjamin Hutchins continued.

John Davis and Emma J. Roberts,

1. Cora Davis
b. 8-7-1869; d. 10-27-1883
2. Charles Davis
b. 4-3-1873
1. Ernest, 2. Edith, 3. Clyde, 4. Alice Davis
3. Ellen Naomi Davis
b. 1-3-1875
1. Lena Johnson, 2. Roy Johnson
b. 11-21-1879
5. Harry Davis
b. 12-21-1882
m.

m.

2. Grace Kelly
m.

Katie Byrd
Charles C. Johnson
Fred M. Gunckel
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FAMILY</th>
<th>PAGE RANGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WAYMIRE</td>
<td>39a to 39c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT</td>
<td>39a, 39c to 39g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SILVERS</td>
<td>39a, 39c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANCASTER</td>
<td>39b, 39c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONAHAN</td>
<td>39a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAGONER</td>
<td>39a, 39b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLIOTT</td>
<td>39d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDLE</td>
<td>39c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNT</td>
<td>39d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBINSON</td>
<td>39d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIKES</td>
<td>39e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOBLE</td>
<td>39f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINS</td>
<td>39a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHAEFFER</td>
<td>39b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SILVERS</td>
<td>39a, 39c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLIOTT</td>
<td>39d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIKES</td>
<td>39e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOBLE</td>
<td>39f</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Mary Allenduce, 39c
- Gertrude Brown, 39c
- Sarah Biddleman, 39d
- Sarah Baker, 39e
- Mary Burge, 39f
- Edith Cook, 39c
- Edward Compton, 39d
- John J. Carter, 39f
- Mary Campbell, 39g
- John W. Campbell, 39g
- Emma Chizum, 39b
- Henry Chizum, 39b
- Eva Druce, 39c
- William Emerson, 39b
- Sarah Emerson, 39b
- Calvin Emerson, 39b
- Charles Finfrock, 39c
- Bernice Fish, 39e
- Elizabeth Hoover, 39a
- Mary King, 39f
- Stephen Kennedy, 39d
- Mary Morlatt, 39a
- Elizabeth G. Martin, 39b
- Henry Miller, 39c
- Mary Mason, 39e
- Sarah (or Laura) Musselman, 39g
- Agnes Young, 39c
- John Noble, 39c
- Emily Perrine, 39a
- ? Parish, 39b
- Robert Pugh, 39d
- Joseph Poole, 39e
- Nancy Reeves, 39a
- Belle Swager, 39d
- Joseph & Mary Stanglemeier, 39c
- Leone Schilling, 39f
- Marv Triutman, 39f
- Ann Ulrey, 39b
- John Young, 39b
INDEX

ADAMS, 39
ADDISON, 42
ADKINS, 25
AGGE, 17
AKEMAN, 3
ALEXANDER, 62
ALLEN, 18, 27, 49
ANDERSON, 57
ANDREWS, 62
ANDROUS, 26, 36, 37, 38
ANTRIM, 7, 19, 21, 22, 23

BAILEY, 4, 11
BAIRD, 73
BAKER, 52
BALLARD, 6, 8, 11, 12, 24, 25, 30, 43, 52
BARNES, 32
BARNETT, See Special INDEX
BENNETT, 36, 37, 67, 68, 69, 73
BINGMAN, 50
BLACK, 7
BLOCKER, 70
BOGGS, 35, 36, 38
BOND, 70, 72
BORDEN, 15
BORMAN, 6
BROWN, 14, 59
BRUBAKER, 68
BRYAN, 28
BUNCE, 11
BUNCH, 15
BURRIS, 61
BURTON, 33
BUTTERFIELD, 22

COLLINS, 47
CAMPBELL, 4
CARD, 41
CAREY, 57
CATERLIN, 34
CLARK, 14, 28, 34
CLOUD, 70
COMPTON, 6, 26, 28, 29, 33, 35, 38

FAMILIES

JACK, 5, 6, 8, 28, 29, 30, 37, 46
COOPER, 20
COPPOCK, 19, 40, 54, 57, 60, 61
CORN, 14
CULLER, 41
CUTNEY, 7
CROPPER, 55
CROWELL, 52
DEAN, 54
DAVIDS, 12, 17
DAWSON, 10, 71
DAY, 7, 9, 10, 36, 36
DEAN, 22, 23
DENNY, 20
DILLON, 56, 64, 65, 67, 68
DOAN, 45
DRAKE, 70
DUTTON, 52

EBERSOL, 11, 73
EDWARDS, 19, 54
ELKINS, 29
ELLINGTON, 3
ELLIS, 29, 30
ENCE, 70
ENNERSON, 9
ERICSON, 15

FEE, 12
FETTY, 71
FIELDS, 7, 8
FLEMING, 11
FONFRA, 58
FORSHEE, 59
FORSTICK, 10
FRANCIS, 28
FREM, 67

GEORGE, 26, 35, 44, 54, 58
GELCH, 72
GETZ, 72
GIBBONS, 15
GIBSON, 69
GOFF, 5, 21
GOODWIN, 73
GRANUM, 16
GLESNER, 47
GRAY, 56

HETSOLER, 41
HADLEY, 24, 36, 37, 38, 56, 58
HALL, 9, 59
HALEM, 30, 31, 32, 62
HANCOX, 69
HANSON, 53
HARRIS, 24, 37
HAUSER, 55, 62
HAUSER, 28, 29, 72
HAYSTICK, 7
HAYWORTH, 12, 18, 52
HAYNES, 73
HAYWORTH, 46, 49, 51
HEINER, 24
HESTER, 35
HIBBS, 46, 48
HICKS, 66
HIGHELL, 74
HILL, 5, 6, 63, 64, 68
HINESHAW, 53
HODADLEY, 12, 16
HOBSON, 65
HODGSON, 65 to 73
HODSON, 14, 55
HOPHAN, 19
HOLDRIDGE, 29, 30
HOLMES, 62, 63
HORNER, 36
H continued

HORTON, 53, 54, 59, 60
HOSKINS, 54, 59
HULL, 29
HURST, 61
HUTCHINS, 1, 39
HYSER, 54
IRVIN, 33
IVESTER, 70, 72
JACKSON, 9, 10, 35, 40, 59
JAY, 57
JESSOP, 54
JOHNSON, 12, 33, 54
JONES, 35, 52
JANEWAY, 47
JILSON, 24
KELLAM, 55
KENDALL, 25
KENDRICK, 15
KENWORTHY, 26
KERR, 34
KILGORE, 3
KILMER, 66
KIME, 25
KINGSBURY, 12, 18
KINER, 30
KINSKIN, 9
KIRKMAN, 53
KNAP, 67
LAMB, 28
LANTIS, 33
LARGENT, 64, 67
LATTURE, 9
LEE, 8, 56
LEWIS, 28, 30, 34
LINKLATER, 31, 32
LOY, 51, 65
LUDINGTON, 14, 17
MACY, 8
MAHAN, 48, 50
MALES, 68
MANKER, 9, 10, 70
MARTIN, 2, 39
MARTINS, 60
MAY, 59, 71
MITORF, 47
MOHAN, 8
McBRIDE, 24
McCOBGS, 17
McDONALD, 53
McGUIRE, 7
McLEAN, 9, 35
MENDENHALL, 7, 8, 25, 26, 27, 31, 36, 40, 43, 44, 46 to 55, 58 to 63
MERK, 33
MERR, 49
MILLER, 13, 17, 28, 57
MILLS, 10, 22, 26, 52
MILTON, 70
MITCHELL, 10
MURDOCK, 6
MULLEN, 11
MUNDEN, 47
MIARS, 68
MONTGOMERY, 73
MOORE, 12, 17, 31
MORGAN, 13, 17
MURPHY, 11
MURRAY, 8
MYERS, 51, 63
NEAL, 12, 18
NEWBY, 62
NEWLIN, 4
NEWSON, 14
ODGER, 27
OSBORNE, 60
PALMER, 59
PARRY, 12
PEARSON, 53
PEDICO, 51
PERKINS, 71
PERRYMAN, 4
PHINNEY, 15, 16
PICKETT, 4, 36, 38
PINSON, 55
PLUNKETT, 49
POTTER, 24
PRICE, 6, 8
PROBASCO, 70
PRUNTY, 67
 Pryor, 12
RAMSIE, 36
RAMSEY, 61
REAGAN, 21, 47, 55, 57
REESE, 12
REVIS, 51
REYNOLDS, 12
RHODES, 15, 31
RHODEYACK, 70
RICARDSON, 33, 55
RICHES, 18
ROBBINS, 56
ROBINSON, 55, 56, 69, 70
ROUTIN, 64
ROYSTER, 53
RUBENSON, 45
RUGG, 24, 23
RUSSELL, 40
SANDERS or SAUNDERS, 7, 24, 56
SATTERFIELD, 57
SCOTT, 4, 5, 36, 37
SHERIDAN, 48, 50
SHERLEY, 10
SHIDLER, 24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shoffner</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvey</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1,5,6,15,20,37,48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spann</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spray</td>
<td>13,14,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speakman</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squiers</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>47,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strain</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stribling</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs</td>
<td>36,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbert</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talectt</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terhune</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>13,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>9,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiser</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrence</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towne</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandenburg</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorees</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadell</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton</td>
<td>48,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldbridge</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wempe</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson</td>
<td>24,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Way</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherly</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver</td>
<td>12,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitenack</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitlock</td>
<td>62,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitson</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox</td>
<td>13,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>5,40,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>13,16,41,43,46,60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worley</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wroe</td>
<td>26,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Barnett Index**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arthannahius</td>
<td>1,3,40,43,44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin W.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>9,12,17,18145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alkawah</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antrim</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>36,44,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeda</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>14,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>7,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arleigh G.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlie C.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphonse</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie Rilla</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>27,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aedahel</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arena</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adin</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special Barnett Index continued...
SPECIAL BARNETT INDEX

IVA L., 18
IVEY W., 34
ISAAC, 36, 38, 44
JESSE, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 39, 43
JOHN, 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 15, 18, 27, 28,
35, 39, 40, 44, 45
JESSIE M., 8
JAMES, 8, 9, 10, 34, 37
JANE, 1, 3, 19, 44, 45
JOSEPH, 31, 44
JOEL, 7, 9, 20, 34
JULIA, 34
KIDDIE LUCINDA, 13
LYDIA, 5, 44
LOIS JEAN, 7
LILLIAN, 8
LUCINDA, 7
LEWIS, 31, 44
LAURA, 13, 35
LULA I., 13
LUCILLA, 28, 29, 36
LENA F., 15
LLOYD, 15
LOUISA, 29
LORENA M., 28
LOREN, 15, 36
LAWRENCE, 29
LEVI A., 44, 45
LEYC, 35
LULA MARY, 35
MARTA, 8
MARY, 1, 3, 6, 12, 17, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38, SARAH, 2, 3, 34
MELICENT, 1, 25, 39, 53 //40, 45
MELVINA, 1, 25, 45
MILLIE, 14, 27
MINNIE, 12, 13, 15, 18, 36
MIRIAM, 18, 31
MILDRED, 2, 3
MILICENT, 1, 25, 39, 53
MARSHALL, 3
MAUDE, 8, 37
MINNIE, 12, 13, 15, 18, 36
MILICENT, 1, 25, 39, 53
MILLIE, 14, 27
MIRELLA, 14
MELVINA, 1, 25, 45
MILDA, 44
MARTIN, 35
MARIE, 44
NANCY ANN, 1, 24
NAPOLEON, 2
NINA, 16
NORMA FERN, 8
NORMAN, 44
ORA, 28
OSCAR, 45
PAUL C., 7
PAULINE M., 7
PHILIP, 6, 43
PRESTON, 29
ROBERT, 3, 7, 15, 16
RUTH, 7, 33
REV. ROY E., 7
RAYMOND, 14
RALPH D., 16
RICHARD, 43
REICHARDT, 14
RHODA, 35
THOMAS, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 30, 31, 33, 34
THEODATE, 1, 5, 26, 31 //36, 45
173
SPECIAL BARNETT INDEX continued.

WILLIS, 6,9
WALLACE, 8
WESLEY, 13
WALTER, 8,13
WARREN M., 34
WILSON, 27
WILLARD, 18,34,36
WINIFRED, 34
WINTON A., 34
WILLIAM, 2,3,11,12,15,16,31,36,44,45
ZIMRI E., 6
Strangeman
6. JANE HUTCHINS
b. 6-10-1748, Va.  m. 12-12-1767, Va. Arthanacius Barnett, b. 7-27-1749, Va. d. 1808, O. d. 11-30-1835, West Newton, Ind. Moved to N.C., 1796. To Ohio, 1805. To Indiana, 1827.

First Generation from England.

John Barnett born 1714, died 1800, Amherst County, Va., and Ann, his wife, born in England. Their children were five, as follows: Ann Barnett, who married John Epperson; Martha Barnett, who married Frank Epperson and Arthanacius, who married Jane Hutchins. Two more sisters whose names are not remembered.

Arthanacius married Jane Hutchins, daughter of Strangeman Hutchins, and they lived in Virginia until 1796, when they went to North Carolina. The following items from Quaker records will explain their different locations.

"Deep Creek, 1-7-1797, Certificate received from Cedar Creek Mtg., dated 5-4-1796, for Arthanacius Barnett, wife Jane and children." Son Thomas had certificate same date.

"Deep Creek, 3-2-1805, Jane Barnett requests certificate for herself and family to Miami Mtg., Ohio. (Waynesville) Thomas and Theodate ask the same.

"Miami, Ohio Mtg., 9-22-1805, Certificate for Jane Barnett from Deep Creek, dated 4-6-1805." The Miami Mtg. in 1807, asked to be divided and Center Mtg. (near Wilmington, O.) became the new Quarterly Mtg. Jane Barnett and family were in the new meeting. Their record is at Wilmington College, Dover Mtg.

12-1-1827. "Jane Barnett, Sen.- Certificate from Dover Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio, to Fairfield Mtg., Indiana. 10-6-1827- Thomas and Theodate to Fairfield Mtg., Indiana. 12-1-1827, Arthanacius and Margaret to Fairfield Mtg., also. Thomas and Arthanacius are sons of Jane."

Jane, Sen., Thomas and Theodate and many others of the family are buried at West Newton, Ind., (old name, Easton) about ten miles southwest of Indianapolis. Arthanacius is buried in Ohio.

Children of Arthanacius and Jane Hutchins Barnett,

5. Jesse Barnett, b. 6-30-1780, Va.
9. Mary Barnett, b. 8-3-1792, Va.
Jane Hutchins Barnett

b. 1771, Va.  
m. 7-30-1799, Goochland Co., Va., Polly P. Matthews  
d. 1852, Boone Co., Mo. 9 children.

Hutchins, the first son of Jane and Arthanacius, left his native state while yet a young man to try his fortune in the rich soil of the west, and settled in Missouri, where he became a slaveholder. His holding slaves troubled his brother Thomas, who felt it his duty to visit him and try to convince him of the great evil. Hutchins went to Boone Co., Mo., about 1820.

Accordingly in the spring of 1839, Thomas, his wife, and their youngest son, a lad of about sixteen, set out on their long journey in a wagon. Leaving their peaceful home in Indiana, they traveled on what they believed to be their mission. The streams were swollen by the spring rains, yet they reached their destination safely, after having gone on and on, far beyond the Wabash, beyond the Mississippi's rolling waters until they reached his brother's home in Paris, Monroe County, Missouri.

They found Hutchins and a daughter of about nineteen at home. His first wife was dead and his second wife was away on a visit among her children. Because the waters were high, she did not return while they were there, although they remained about a week. He had three or four sons who were married and lived about forty miles away.

Hutchins was a Baptist preacher and had at that time a black man (who was a Methodist preacher) his wife and six children. They lived in a cabin nearby and they said that their master was very good to them, that they took flour from the same barrel and meat from the same tub for their own table that they did for their master's table, and they said, "We don't know what will become of us when Massa dies." Hutchins was about sixty-nine years old at that time, and died at the age of eighty years at his home in Missouri.

1. John W. Barnett  
b. 1800, Va. d.  
m. 1-1-1823 Aritta Wellingham  
b. 1806, Ky.

1. Sarah Barnett  
b. 1824, Mo. d.

2. William Barnett  
b. 1827, d.

3. Napoleon Barnett  
b. 1829, d.

4. Mildred Barnett  
b. 1835, d.
Hutchins
John W.

5. Thomas Barnett, b. 1837
6. Jesse Barnett, b. 1839
7. John Barnett, b. 1844


m. 9-5-1838 Eliza Jane Akeman b. 1821, Va.

1. John Barnett, b. 1839
2. William Barnett, b. 1841
3. Jesse Barnett, b. 1843
4. James Barnett, b. 1846
5. Robert Barnett, b. 1848


m. 2-20-1832 Martha M. Ellington b. 4-1-1814, S.C.

d. 5-5-1885, Mo.

2. Mary E. Barnett, b. 1839
3. Sarah Barnett, b. 1841
4. Minerva T. Barnett, b. 1843
5. Joseph H. Barnett, b. 1845
6. Thomas Barnett, b. 1846

7. Mildred A. Barnett, b. 1816


m. Daniel Ellington b. 1816, Ky.

1. Alexander Ellington, b. 1845, Mo.
2. William M. Ellington, b. 1849, Mo.


m. Kilgore

The data on the Hutchins Barnett family is incomplete and only two generations are recorded.
Strangeman
Jane
2. Thomas Barnett

b. 9-1-1772, Va.  
m. 10-11-1792,  
d. 8-25-1839, Ind.  

Theodate Vernon, b. 3-3-1751; d. 6-2-1846  
Dau. of James and Content Vernon.

Thomas was born in Goochland Co., Va., went from Cedar Creek Mtg., Va., to Deep Creek Mtg., N.C., on Certificate dated 5-14-1736. His father and mother moved on Certificate of same date. Thomas was reared in Surry Co., N.C., and belonged to Center M.M., after he moved to Ohio in 1804. He died in Marion Co., Indiana. Theodate was born in Georgia and died at the home of her daughter Ann Ballard, in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She survived Thomas nine years. Thomas and Theodate are buried at Easton, now called West Newton. They were lifelong members of the Society of Friends. They had twelve children of whom more is recorded on the following pages.

1. Jesse Barnett  
b. 9-6-1800, Surry Co., N.C.  
d. 10-9-1889, Ind.

Jesse, eldest son of Thomas and Theodate Barnett, came with his parents from N.C. to Clinton Co., Ohio, about 1804, where he grew to manhood and married Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of Abidon. They moved to Marion Co., Indiana, in 1825 where they resided until 1855, when they moved to Dallas Co., Iowa. After several years they went back to Indiana on a visit, where he buried Elizabeth. He survived all his brothers and sisters except Thomas and Curtis. He, more than any other member of the family, kept up the dates of the family records.

Item: "Jesse to Three Rivers, 11-15-1855, also Lydia."

1. Melissa Barnett  
b. 4-10-1825, O.  
d. 1-16-1905, Okla.  
m. 4-23-1851  
Eli Scott/wm. & Sarah  
b. 11-8-1824, O.  
d. 12-24-1891, Iowa.

9-13-1855, Eli Scott and his wife and children, Lydia and Charles, certificate from Fairfield to Three Rivers, Iowa.

1. Lydia Scott, Dexter, Iowa.  
b. 4-15-1852, Ind.  
m. 10-3-1885  
Mary Pickett, 4 ch.  
b. 12-5-1861, Ind.

2. Charles Scott,  
b. 4-3-1854

3. Silas Scott  
b. 3-26-1857, Iowa.

m. 3-2-1884  
Olive Perryman, 6 ch.  
b. 1-6-1864, Ind.  
d. 6-19-1905, Okla.

4. Amy Scott  
b. 1860  

5. Jesse Scott, not married.  
b. 5-31-1861

6. Mary Jane Scott  
b. 3-11-1864, Iowa.  
m.  
Frank Sutherland
Descendants of Thomas and Theodate Vernon Barnett.
Jesse and Elizabeth Bailey Barnett,
Eli and Melissa Barnett Scott,
Charles and Mary Pickett Scott,

1. Jady Louise Scott, b. 11-29-1886
2. Carl Scott, b. 11-30-1888
3. Howard Scott, b. 6-19-1890
4. Gladys Scott, b. 6-5-1898

Silas and Olive R. Perryman Scott,

1. Roy P. Scott, b. 1-11-1885
2. Forest Emogene Scott, b. 1-26-1890
3. Amy Scott, b. 4-27-1893
4. Infant son,
5. Parthena M. Scott, b. 6-25-1900
6. Cassius H. Scott, b. 1-7-1902

Jesse
2. Lydia Barnett
b. 8-24-1826
d.
m. 7-1-1855
Jesse P. Smith
b.
d.
1. Huldah Jane Smith
b. 6-14-1859, Iowa.
d. 12-29-1906, Cal.
2. Emma L. Smith
b. 3-14-1861
d. 4-8-1919
3. Jeptha B. Smith
b. 10-11-1862
d.
4. Asa Smith
b. 11-7-1864
d. 11-8-1864
5. Macy Smith
b. 11-7-1864
d.
6. Ella May Smith
b. 11-16-1866
d.
7. Zinati A. W. Smith
b. 10-22-1868
d.

Isaiah Williams
b. 4-19-1843
d.
m. 9-25-1890
William Cook, 4 ch.
b. 6-17-1858
d. 1-20-1933
m. 9-12-1887
Olive Hill, 4 ch.
b. 11-10-1872
d.
m. 8-18-1893
William A. Cook, 1 ch.
b. 6-17-1906
d.
m. 4-25-1906
Nora Goff, 1 ch.
b. 1-13-1870
1. Gwendolyn V., b. 2-14-1907
Children of William and Emma L. Smith Cook,

1. Walter S. Cook, b. 3-9-1893
2. Roland J. Cook, b. 4-24-1895
3. Bernard E. Cook, b. 4-8-1897
4. Gerald Cook, b. 6-21-1904 m. 10-3-1929 Alma Borman

Children of Jeptha and Olive Hill Smith,

1. Mary Edith Smith, b. 2-5-1892
2. Anna Clarice Smith, b. 6-1-1894
3. Floyd M. Smith, b. 4-19-1897
4. Jesse Charles Smith, b. 9-6-1899; d. 8-12-1903

Jesse

3. Zimri E. Barnett

1. Ellis C. Barnett, not married.
   b. 5-19-1829
   d. 11-15-1880
   m. 2-16-1854
   Anna Compton
   b. 11-16-1829
   d. 10-9-1906

2. Mary Jane Barnett
   b. 8-23-1857
   d. 1-7-1884
m. 1-15-1866 Ella Ballard
   b. 3-28-1866
   m. 11-10-1920 Charles P. Price

3. Phebe Ann Barnett
   b. 11-28-1859, Ind.
   d. 5-11-1928, Iowa.
   1. Hattie Hill
      b. 10-2-1887
   2. Marie Hill
      b. 9-30-1891

4. Elwood Barnett
   b. 12-16-1862
   d. 12-1-1863
m. 3-28-1886 Ella Ballard
   b. 8-7-1847, Ind.
   d. 1-15-1912, Iowa.
   --- Hamm, 2 boys.

5. Willis Jesse Barnett
   b. 7-26-1865
   1. Mildred Elizabeth Barnett
      b. 6-30-1898
      d. 5-27-1925
   2. Willis Leslie Barnett
      b. 6-16-1903
      d. 4-16-1907
4. Alkanah Barnett  
   b. 4-29-1831  
   d. 6-30-1909, Ind.  
   m. 10-20-1852, Lydia Saunders, b. 9-11-1834, Ohio.  
   d. 8-7-1922, Ind.  

1. Lucinda Ann Barnett  
   b. 3-9-1854; d. 7-2-1870  

2. Elvira R. Barnett  
   b. 7-21-1858, Ind.; d. 5-22-1893, not mar.  

   m. 9-30-1886 Spicey Jennie Antrim, 4 ch.  
   b. 3-29-1863, d. 2-1-1922, W. Newton.  

   b. 6-14-1862  
   d. Baptist minister. m. 2-19-1928 Ellen Haverstick  
   b. 5-13-1865; d. 1-31-1934  

4. Amos Wesley Barnett  
   b. 5-22-1857; d. 8-20-1867, Ind.  

5. Elmer J. Barnett  
   m. 2-7-1895 Emma Lena Black, 6 ch.  
   b. 4-30-1874  

6. Alvin W. Barnett  
   b. 9-16-1873  

7. Clarence D. Barnett  
   b. 9-7-1876  

   b. 2-8-1906  
   d. 3-3-1910  

2. Morris D. Barnett, b. 2-9-1913  

Other descendants of Alkanah and Lydia Saunders Barnett.  
Children of Joel W. and Spicey J. Barnett.  

1. Rev. Roy Elwood Barnett, b. 10-13-1890 m. 3-7-1917 Clara B. Josby  
   b. 6-25-1890  

1. Paul J. Barnett  
   b. 6-22-1921  

2. Roert. Judson Barnett, b. 7-21-1924  

3. Martha Lorene Barnett, b. 2-26-1927  

4. Ruth Marie Barnett, b. 11-11-1928  

2. Dr. George A. Barnett, b. 2-1-1894 m. 7-9-1924 Alma Day  
   b. 5-12-1898  

1. Edith Louise Barnett, b. 12-22-1927  

2. Catherine Day Barnett, b. 7-29-1930  

3. Elva A. Barnett, b. 9-16-1895 m. 3-14-1928 Charles A. Spann  
   b. 11-8-1893  

11. Marian Delight Spann, b. 9-20-1929  

4. John A. Barnett, b. 7-5-1897 m. 6-7-1922 Edith F. McGuire  
   b. 2-18-1898  

   b. 8-21-1927  

2. John Paul Barnett b. 6-7-1934  

John A. Barnett, High School Teacher, South Bend, Indiana.
Children of Elmer J. and Emma Lena Black Barnett.

1. Walter J. Barnett, b. 12-14-1895
2. Florence R. Barnett, b. 9-2-1897
3. Lillian Barnett, b.
5. Harold Barnett, b.

Children of Alvin W. and Katherine Mendenhall Barnett.

1. Jesse C. Barnett, b. 12-25-1905 m. 4-29-1933 Garnet Mahan.
   1. Jessie Marie Barnett, b. 2-6-1934
   2. Norma Fern Barnett, b. 2-1-1937
2. Maude Barnett, b. 4-23-1910 m. 9-21-1930 Elvin Fields
   1. Marilyn June Fields b. 12-13-1936

Thomas
Jesse

5. Elwood A. Barnett
   b. 6-24-1835
   d. 3-3-1899
   m. 10-5-1862
   Rachel Price
   b. 3-30-1837, O.
   d. 1-31-1903; Iowa.

   1. Ella Barnett
      b. 12-20-1863, Iowa.
      d. 11-21-1889, Iowa.
      1. Carrie R. McBride
         b. 7-26-1887
         1. Margaret Murray
         2. Dorothy May Murray
      2. E.A. McBride
         b. 10-21-1889; d. 11-7-1889
   2. Kattie Barnett
      b. 4-24-1867; c. 9-9-1868
   3. Bertie Barnett
      b. 8-11-1869; d. 10-25-1877

Jane

Thomas

2. James V. Barnett
   b. 5-18-1802
   d. 12-25-1868
   m. 9-10-1825 Susannah Ballard/Jos. & Elizabeth.
      b. 9-1-1804; d. 12-6-1879
      Sarah Cook/Jos. & Elizabeth.
      b. 2-10-1810; d. 6-13-1879

1. Maria Barnett
   b. 6-27-1826
   d. 2-12-1869
   m. 1855
   Sterling Squires
   m. 1866
   Edward Lee
Jane
Thomas
James V.

2. Willis Barnett
b. 2-11-1828, Ind.
d. 1-21-1878, Ind.
m. 8-25-1847
Rachel Epperson
b. 9-9-1828
d. 3-26-1864
Dau. Jas. & Edith
m. 9-14-1864
Fanny Haly

1. Lewis Barnett
b. 7-22-1849, Ind.
d. 3-20-1853
m. 11-27-1872
Henry E. Jackson/Wm. & Catherine.
b. 10-12-1849
2 ch.
Sarah E. Jackson/Wm. & Catherine.
b. 11-19-1859
2 ch.
Nellie E. Day/Nathan & Candace.
b. 1-6-1867; d. 2 ch.

2. Huldah Jane Barnett
b. 11-19-1851, Ind.
m. 4-23-1879
3. John Pondry Barnett
b. 10-3-1851, Ind.
m. 12-7-1886
m. 1-6-1867; d. 2 ch.

3. Joel Barnett
b. 7-8-1859, Ind.; d. 1-14-1867

2nd. wife.

4. Susanna Barnett
b. 11-15-1841
m. 8-11-1856
Silas Wesley Tilman
b. 2-21-1839

1. Laura Elma Tilman
b. 9-21-1859, Ind.
m. 12-25-1861
2. Joel Wm. Tilman
b. 10-9-1861; d.
m. 4-28-1885
3. Oscar Webb Tilman
b. 4-21-1870

m. 2-25-1878
Wm. John Martin/George & Sarah.
b. 12-10-1858, Ireland.
8 ch.
m. 12-25-1881
Meleta C. Darson/Jacob & Edith.
b. 3-22-1863; d. 6-24-1884
2 ch.
m. 4-19-1891
Rosetta J.M. McLean/Jas. & Isabel.
b. 3-1-1862
Dora Latteur/David & Martha
b. 2-14-1869
4 ch.

5. Elizabeth Barnett
b. 10-25-1843
d. 9-3-1893
m. 7-25-1865
b. 3-26-1842

6. Thomas Barnett
b. 5-20-1845; d. 5-28-1845

7. Antrim Barnett
b. 6-1-1846; d. 4-20-1870, not married.
Also four children who died in infancy.
Descendants continued, — see previous page.

Henry C. and Huldah J. Barnett Jackson,

1. Arthur Barnett Jackson, b. 9-17-1874  
2. William L. Jackson, b. 11-24-1876; d. 1-5-1879  
3. Millie Ethel Jackson, b. 5-8-1882  
4. Jessie Elma Jackson, b. 8-21-1889; d. 1-10-1890

John F. and Sarah E. Jackson Barnett,

1. Iris Rachel Barnett, b. 11-29-1881  
2. Carmen Cath. Barnett, b. 9-23-1885

Roy Sherley  
Ed Fosdick

James Alva and Nellie Day Barnett,

1. Susan Edith Barnett, b. 8-14-1888  
2. Mildred J. Mills, b. 2-10-1915

1. Son  
2. James Oliver Mills, b. 7-15-1918; d. 2nd. World War. USMC, killed in airplane crash

2. Mabel Alice Barnett, b. 5-21-1892  
3. J. Weir Mitchell, b. 8-18-1921

William J. and Laura E. Tilman Martin,

1. Gertrude E. Martin, b. 1-9-1879  
2. Charlotte M. Martin, b. 9-17-1881  
3. Frances M. Martin, b. 8-10-1882  
4. Susannah C. Martin, b. 1-12-1885

5. Hurch V. Martin, b. 5-29-1888  
6. Mariam E. Martin, b. 3-11-1890  
7. Guy A. Martin, b. 10-16-1896  
8. Alice M. Martin, b. 3-10-1898

Joel Wm. and Meleta J. Dawson Tilman,

1. Infant son, b. 10-9-1882; d. same day  
2. Leola B. Tilman, b. 1-19-1884; d. 5-25-1887

3. Howard O. Tilman, b. 4-2-1886  
4. Flora M. Tilman, b. 6-24-1887; d. 5-16-1888

Oscar W. and Dora L. Tilman,

1. Morris A. Tilman, b. 3-15-1892; d. 7 mos  
2. Olive Tilman, b. 6-2-1893

3. Hazel Tilman, b. 6-19-1895  
4. Beoch Tilman, b. 8-2-1898
William Barnett was born in Surry Co., N.C. His parents brought him to Clinton Co., Ohio, before he was a year old. About his twenty-first year he was married to Mary Bailey, a niece of Elizabeth, his brother Jesse's wife. She was about 19 years old at the time. About two years after their marriage they moved to Marion County, Indiana and settled near his brothers, Jesse and James Barnett. He entered eighty acres of land and stayed about three years, made a sale and went back to Ohio on a visit, but returned to Indiana in the fall. On October 15, 1831, he was bereaved of his faithful wife and she was laid to rest by the side of her little son Salvin.

Her husband always spoke of her as a good woman, strong, resolute, tender, affectionate mother and loving wife. She had the impression for several months before her death that her end was not far off, hence the visit to Ohio, but her death was very sudden at the last. At her death she left three children, a little girl, Eliza Ann, and two boys younger, Alfred and Albert.

Eliza Ann emigrated to Iowa with her father's family and was married to Samuel Pryor, a widower the father of four sons and one daughter. They settled at Arbor Hill, Adair Co., and kept the Post Office and a country inn on the stage route from Winterset to ----? Samuel was County Assessor and Surveyor of Adair Co., when the country was new. They lived with their son Dayton on the home place until their death.
2. Alfred Barnett
b. 5- 1327, Ohio
d. 12-13-1914
m. 12-22-1843
Priscilla Reynolds
b. 5-17-1830, Ind.
d. 1-16-1915, Cal.
Dau. of Charles and Mary.

1. Mary Jane Barnett
b. 10-28-1849
m. 11-13-1867
Chester O. Moore/Jantel & Eliza
b. d. 3-30-1916
6 ch.

2. Fillmore Barnett, b. 1- 7-1852, infant.

3. Elizabeth A. Barnett
b. 12-16-1852, Ind.
d. 3- 4-1927, Iowa.

4. William R. Barnett
b. 2- 1-1856
d.

5. Albert C. Barnett, b.11-16-1858, 3 yrs.
6. Alice E. Barnett
b.11-16-1858, Iowa.

7. Clariza E. Barnett
b.12-14-1863

8. Marion L. Barnett
b. 5-22-1866

9. Chas. Edgar Barnett
b. 4-14-1870

3. Albert B. Barnett
b. 6-29-1823
d. 12- 4-1904
m. Jane Reece
m. Elizabeth J. Fee

4. Calvin Barnett
b. 5-15-1830; d. 10-17-1830

5. Ira Barnett
b.12-19-1836

d. 5-26-1917
m. 12-23-1858
Lucinda Fee
b.11-11-1841
d. 10- 8-1930

1. William E. Barnett
b. 9-23-1859; d. 8- 9-1861

2. Alva E. Barnett
b. 8- 9-1861; d. 3-12-1862

3. Minnie Etta Barnett
b.11-10-1863
d.

4. Frank Elwood Barnett
b. 3- 5-1865
m. 5-20-1904
Kitty Weaver
b. d. 3-13-1913
2 ch.

Edw. L. Kingsbury/Burton & Lucie
b. 10- 7-1832
2 ch.
d. 7-1926

Jessie Parry, d. 4- 9-1927

Ira, the oldest son of William and Julia Ann Ballard Barnett, drove the three-horse wagon when they moved to Iowa in the spring of 1855. The rest of the outfit consisted of a large four-horse team, and a one-horse carriage, and two saddle horses. The mother and the girls rode in the carriage and the horsemen brought up the cattle, twenty-five head or more, in the rear.
Dayton was born in Marion Co., Indiana, died in Pekin, Wisconsin, and was buried at Earlham, Iowa. Sarah, daughter of Henry and Rhoda Spray, was born in Clinton Co., Ohio, and died in Taylor Co., Iowa. They were married in Madison Co., Iowa.

7. Almeda Barnett
   b. 1-30-1840
   d. 7-6-1915
   m. 7-1-1875 Mark Thomas
   b. 12-22-1841
d. 2-18-1910

1. Ernest M. Thomas
   m. 5-3-1903 Myrtle Wilcox/Marion & Harriett
   b. 12-22-1877

2. Millie Myrtle Thomas
   m. 5-4-1903 Clarence E. Wilson/Chris. Mattie
   b. 11-29-1881 An adopted daughter.

8. Wesley Barnett
   b. 8-31-1841
   d. 1-23-1922
   m. 8-31-1870 Sarah L. Whitman
   b. 6-25-1846
d. 10-19-1917

1. Cora Almeda Barnett
   m. 2-13-1901 Charles Morgan/Emma & Pearlina
   b. 12-23-1871

2. Walter Robert Barnett
   b. 8-26-1873

3. John Asa Barnett
   m. 3-31-1876; 8. 9-10-1924, accident.
   b. 6-25-1876

4. Harry Lloyd Barnett
   b. 10-24-1876; d.

5. Annie Maude Barnett
   m. 10-15-1902 Allison Brown/John & Mattie Mill
   b. 1-21-1881

6. Eliza May Barnett
   b. 1-12-1883, McPherson Co., Kas

7. Kiddie Lucinda Barnett
   b. 10-13-1885; d. 4-16-1908, Wash.

8. Lula Irene Barnett
   m. 11-11-1920
   b. 1-11-1889

   1. Howard K.
   2. Harjorie.
Jane
Thomas
William

9. Millie Barnett
b. 9-14-1847
d. 9-2-1881

10. Asa Barnett
b. 9-14-1844
d. 9-20-1926
m. 10-5-1867
Anna Spray
b. 1-19-1843
d. 1-19-1927

Anna, daughter of Henry and Rhoda, was born in Ohio and died on her 84th birthday. Asa was born in Marion Co., Indiana, died in Kansas City in his 63rd year. Both buried in Conway Springs, Kas. They were married at Dayton Barnett's in Madison Co., Iowa.

11. Ellis Barnett
b. 12-23-1846
d. 3-5-1847

12. Curtis H. Barnett
b. 6-20-1848
d. 6-25-1933
m. 11-3-1870
Ruhama J. Newlin
b. 4-5-1846
d. 6-13-1912

Dau. of Phineas and Ruth.

1. Effie L. Barnett m. 10-25-1893
b. 10-29-1868
Elmer Corn
b. 5-19-1897

2. Vesta May Talbert m. 10-16-1924
b. 3-19-1897

Anna L. Barnett m. 10-25-1893
b. 2-13-1872

7 ch.

Jennie Hodson/George & Ann
b. 9-15-1878
b. 3-17-1906

James Gowen/Wm. & Sarah E.
b. 5-24-1875

2 ch.

Helie Newson
b.

1. Irene Mildred Barnett, b. 8-26-1910; d. 9-16-1910
2. Elmer Curtis Barnett, b. 10-24-1911
3. Kelvin Allen Barnett, b. 10-16-1916

4. Annie R. Barnett
b. 1-13-1878

5. Raymond C. Barnett m. 10-9-1909
b. 6-7-1884

1. Irene Mildred Barnett, b. 8-26-1910; d. 9-16-1910
2. Elmer Curtis Barnett, b. 10-24-1911
3. Kelvin Allen Barnett, b. 10-16-1916

6. Esther L. Barnett, m. 11-2-1911
b. 6-8-1886

Fred A. Clark/T.Y. & Kate.
b.

1. Marian Curtis Clark, b. 8-4-1912
2. Kenneth Fred. Clark, b. 4-19-1919
3. Howard Lee Clark, b. 7-26-1921
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doge.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Elwood D. Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>11-21-1849</td>
<td>4-11-1929</td>
<td>Sadie Frances Bunch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-10-1875</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dau.</td>
<td>of William and Elizabeth P.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Lela F. Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-18-1876</td>
<td>2-25-1896</td>
<td>Clarence Gibbons/Tilman &amp; Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Cecil L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Sadie E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Homer E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Clarence P.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>William J. Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-1-1881</td>
<td>4-14-1902</td>
<td>Grace V. Smith/Isaac &amp; Ada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Robert E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Bruce E. Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>12-24-1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Frankie Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-19-1888</td>
<td>same day</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Asahel H. Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>12-9-1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>William Ambrose Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-7-1854</td>
<td>5-25-1920</td>
<td>Mary A. Rhodes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-7-1875</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dau.</td>
<td>of Caleb and Virginia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Minnie Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-13-1876</td>
<td>same day</td>
<td>Elmer Kendrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Grace May Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>2-10-1876</td>
<td>m. 9-18-1900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Abbie Aldora,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Lula May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Lloyd Elmer,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Marion Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7-1883</td>
<td>10-25-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(And. dau. Florence)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Freddie 3. Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>1885; d. 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td>Orpha Phinney/Mark &amp; Serepta.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>William G. Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-31-1887</td>
<td>m. 8-24-1911</td>
<td>Ellen Erickson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Loren Mark Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>10-14-1889; d. 1-12-1919</td>
<td>3 ch.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Arleigh G. Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-22-1911</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Lloyd Asa Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-19-1893</td>
<td></td>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Blanche Almeda Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-12-1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12-7-1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Descendants continued, see previous pages.

Children of Arthur E. and Millie L. Barnett Phinney.

1. Dorothy F. Phinney, b. 8-5-1903
2. Esther L. Phinney, b. 11-10-1904
3. Bernice E. Phinney, b. 11-10-1904
4. Merle E. Phinney, b. 12-3-1909
5. Cecil A. Phinney, b. 3-10-1912
6. William W. Phinney, b. 9-22-1914

Children of William J. and Ellen Erickson Barnett.

1. Howard R. Barnett, b. 1-23-1914
2. William H. Barnett, b. 9-23-1919
3. Ralph D. Barnett, b. 1-9-1921

Children of Willard J. and Elizabeth A. Barnett Hoadley.

1. Vernon J. Hoadley, b. 2-28-1885 m. 4-22-1914 Daisy Wilson
   d. 1-13-1919
2. Anna Gertrude Hoadley, b. 8-18-1887
3. Effie May Hoadley, b. 12-1-1889
4. John Ernest Hoadley, b. 9-19-1892


1. Charles E. Barnett, b. 12-13-1883
2. Fillmore I. Barnett, b. 9-2-1884
3. Nina T. Barnett, b. 9-3-1886
4. Mm. Alfred Barnett, b. 5-9-1892
6. Robert E. Barnett, b. 4-23-1900

Children of James and Annie R. Barnett Gowin.

1. Merle J. Gowin, b. 1-1-1899 m. 3-24-1924 Sophia M. Granum, 2 ch.
   1. James K., b. 1-1-1926
   2. Gene M., b. 7-22-1929
   2. Wayne Gowin, b. 1-5-1903 d. 6-9-1903

2. Wayne Gowin,
Descendants continued, see previous pages.

Children of Charles and Cora A. Barnett Morgan.

1. Carl Day Morgan, b. 1-5-1902
2. Jessie May Morgan, b. 12-13-1903
   Son Gordon, b. 1927

Children of Simeon A. and Harriet B. Barnett Ludington.

1. Wm. Curtis Ludington, b. 12-12-1900, d. Infant.
2. Pearl Kate Ludington, b. 5-11-1902, m. 4-19-1926 Delbert Headley
   1. Vivian L. Headley, b. 10-19-1927
   2. Richard Headley, b. 10-3-1929
3. Lena Annie Ludington, b. 10-19-1903
4. Vern R. Ludington, b. 10-18-1905 m. 8-19-1927 Helen Agge
   1. Norma L. Ludington, b. 10-27-1931
5. Ivan A. Ludington, b. 4-11-1908 m. 9-19-1933 Katherine Vandenburg
   1. Roger A. Ludington, b. 6-25-1934
6. Hettie G. Ludington, b. 1-7-1911
7. Emery D. Ludington, b. 6-24-1915

Children of Chester O. and Mary J. Barnett Moore.

1. Walter L. Moore, b.
2. Ida Luella Moore, b. 4-16-1870
3. Emerson Moore, b.
4. Russell Moore, b.
5. Jesse Moore, b.
6. Twin brother, b.

Children of Orlando S. and Alice E. Barnett Daniels.

1. Ira Lee Daniels, b. 11-26-1878 m. 1-3-1906 Louis Swannack
   1. Viola M. Swannack, b. 11-19-1910
   2. Ralph L. Swannack, b. 12-11-1912
   3. Guy E. Swannack, b. 7-7-1914
2. William C. Daniels, b. 5-15-1883; d. 10-8-1886
   3. Elva E. Daniels, b. 3-18-1888; d. 9-18-1904
   4. Baby Daniels, b. 4-11-1890; d. 4-11-1890
   5. Ernest W. Daniels, b. 7-30-1891 m. 12-10-1912 Lillian Miller, b. 9-8-1893, l ch
   1. Louise E., b. 9-4-1913
Descendants continued, see previous pages.

Children of Alva D. and Clariza Barnett Weaver.

1. Leroy E. Weaver, b. 8-7-1885
2. Walter L. Weaver, b. 2-14-1888
3. Iva G. Weaver, b. 10-3-1889
4. Lena L. Weaver, b. 7-18-1891
5. Orland E. Weaver, b. 9-3-1882
6. Lettie L. Weaver, b. 5-6-1896
7. George G. Weaver, b. 10-2-1897
8. Rex J. Weaver, b. 4-4-1899
9. Celia G. Weaver, b. 5-31-1902

Children of Marion L. and Mary L. Neal Barnett.

1. Elsie M. Barnett, b. 7-23-1889
2. Willard Barnett, b. 9-30-1890
3. Everett Barnett, b. 10-19-1892
4. Carl Barnett, b. 2-15-1895
5. Mabel B. Barnett, b. 6-2-1901
6. Infant, d. 3-19-1902

Children of Charles E. and Emma E. Hawkins Barnett.

1. Iva L. Barnett, b. 10-27-1893; d. 2-27-1915, Cal.
2. Alice E. Barnett, b. 6-13-1897, Mo.

Children of Edward L. and Minnie E. Barnett Kingsbury.

1. L. Bernice Kingsbury, b. 3-29-1888; d. 1-13-1911
2. Lt. Everett L., b. 10-4-1889; m. 1-26-1913 Marie Richey

1. Mary Jane Kingsbury, b. 12-1-1913, m. 12-25-1936 Stephen Allen

Jane
Thomas
4. John Barnett
b. 10-29-1835, Clinton Co., Ohio.
d. 1-9-1826, Unmarried.
Jane
Thomas
5. Jane Barnett
   b. 1-31-1807
   d. 4-25-1836
m. 2-17-1830

Thomas Antrim
b. 10-1-1800
   d. 2-22-1866

A bit of history furnished by Joseph Antrim, 5-20-1897, concerning his mother's family:

"My mother, Jane Barnett Antrim, the oldest daughter of Thomas and Theodora Barnett, was born in Clinton Co., Ohio. She was a member of Jenner Monthly Mts. of Friends, and was married in Marion Co., Indiana, to my father Thomas Antrim, son of Aaron and Charlotte King Antrim. They were the parents of three children, Joseph, Mildred and John. My mother died in childbirth, 4-25-1836, in Marion Co., Indiana. Father was married 4-4-1858, to Spicey Mann Norwood, "who died 12-23-1860." Thomas was born in Culpeper Co., Virginia.

1. Joseph Antrim
   b. 11-23-1830
   d. 3-6-1902
   m. 12-16-1851
   Willie A. Edwards
   b. 12-16-1831
   d. 2-12-1901
   Dau. of Josiah, M.J.

2. Joel B. Antrim
   b. 4-25-1853; d. 12-16-1907

3. Tilford Antrim
   b. 2-26-1854; d. 8-2-1922

4. Sarah Antrim
   b. 9-11-1855; d. 10-7-1895

5. Mildred Antrim
   b. 9-10-1856; d. 3-9-1929

6. Thomas Antrim
   b. 9-17-1859; d. 10-22-1863

7. John Antrim
   b. 6-23-1861; d. 5-9-1863

8. Spicey Jane Antrim
   b. 5-29-1863; d. 2-1-1922

9. Joshua Grant Antrim
   b. 5-25-1866; d. 8-1-1933

10. George Boyle Antrim
    b. 1-27-1867; d.

11. Wesley Antrim
    b. 5-10-1869; d. 12-6-1942

12. Eliza Antrim
    b. 10-14-1871; d. childhood.

13. Joseph H. Antrim
    b. 3-16-1874; d.

Mildred, Thomas, John and Eliza died in childhood. Ann is also dead but lived to be grown, and was married to Clarkson Weatherly, and had five children, two girls and three boys, and one of the boys is dead, - the others still living. Date of writeup, 5-20-1897.

2. Mildred Antrim
   b. 6-7-1832
   d. 6-10-1861
   m. John Joppock
   b.
   d.

   1. Mary Jane Joppock, b. 6-2-1832
      m. John Hoffman, 2 ch.

   2. Evangeline Joppock, b. 6-7-1832
      m. John Hoffman, 2 ch.

   3. Thomas Aaron Joppock, b. 6-7-1832
      d.

   4. James Joppock, b. 6-7-1832
      d. young.
Descendants continued, children of Joseph and Millie A. Edwards Antrim, see previous page.

1. Joel B. Antrim
   1. Kirk Antrim, m.
   2. William Antrim, m.
   3. Burton Antrim, m.
   4. Annie B. Antrim, infant.
   5. Otto Antrim, m.

   Mollie Smith/Isaac & Harriet
   Mary E. Deaken, of England.
   Anna Craft, 2 ch., 1. George, 2. Craft. m. 2nd.
   Pearl Beeler, 4 ch., Henry, Anna, Ethel, Catherine.
   Alma Lanfais, 2 ch., daughters.

2. Tilford Antrim,
   1. Charles O. Antrim, g. young.
   2. Lemuel E. Antrim, m.
   3. Lida Elva Antrim,
   4. Joseph Denny Antrim,
   5. Irvin G. Antrim,
   6. Martha Ann Antrim,

   Flora Denny/R.E. & S.G
   Rowena Carson, 4 ch.
   Clarkson A. Weatherly/Addison
   Charles Jooper, Plainfield, 3 ch.
   Georgia Larkin, 5 children, see bottom of page.

   For list of children of Spicey Ann & Joel, see previous pages.

Children of Ernest and Georgia Larkin Weatherly, No. 4 above.

1. Frank Weatherly,
2. Georgia Weatherly,
3. Hazel Weatherly,
4. Albert Weatherly,
5. Mila America Weatherly,
George D. Antrim, Dayton, Ohio, direct descendant, is in possession of a day book, the first date in which, is 1739. This book contains the record of his grandfather's birth, "Oct. 1, 1799, between 11 and 12 o'clock at night," in Culpeper Co., Va. Both great-grandfather and great-grandmother used this little book, and the writing of the great-grandmother is perfect and beautiful.

Jol. Byron Bird, son-in-law of George D. Antrim, has been an Engineer in the Navy Dept. for years. He taught in the University of Texas seven years, and three years in Ames University in Iowa. Robert Byron, Jr., the elder son, is now in Camp Seibert, Ala., War Chemical Dept. Graduate of University of Maryland. The younger son is yet at home.

John and Elizabeth J. Antrim died in 1727 in England. Their sons, John and James, came to America about 1678-1680. John born 1657, died 1716, married 3-3-1682, Frances Butcher. James married Mary Jones and lived in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. The direct descendants of John and Frances, are John, their son Zachariah, married Margott Quicksell, d.11-26-1727, son of John, Aaron son of Zachariah, married first, Mary, (last name unknown) Later, he married "Charlotte" King. There were a son and daughter by the first marriage. Zachariah was a maker of clocks with wheels made of hickory wood, only three of which are yet in existence.
An appendix to the history of John Antrim's family as furnished by his daughter, Ella Dean, of Park Rapids, Minnesota, 1900:

"John Antrim went to Iowa with his Uncle Jesse Barnett in 1855, where he married Barbara Mills, daughter of Enoch and Mary Mills, and settled in Adair County, not many miles from the present site of Stuart. They moved to Indiana in 1862 and from there to Illinois in 1866, then on to Minnesota in the Red River country in 1871, where he died near his birthday, in 1879, leaving a wife and seven or eight children.

They had four children when they left Indiana, namely: Andrew, Ella, Huldah and Rhoda. Rhoda Butterfield died in Oregon, where she and her husband and two children had moved about four months before. Her baby died a few days before she did. Her husband returned to Minnesota with his only remaining son, Earl, for whom his mother-in-law cared the rest of her life.

John and his wife Barbara belonged to the Friends Church and were very religious. He had established a Sabbath School in his part of the country and had been carrying it on for some time before his death."

Children of Edwin and Rhoda M. Antrim Butterfield, No. 4 above.

2. John T. Butterfield, b. 4-6-1864, d. 10-3-1884, Dallas Cemetery, Minn.
Descendants continued, see previous page.

Children of George and Ella J. Antrim Dean.

1. John W. Dean, b. 7-18-1880
2. Fannie G. Dean, b. 1-11-1882
3. Barbara E. Dean, b. 5-5-1884; d. 5- 9-1884
4. Flora A. Dean, b. 2- 7-1886
5. George Dean, b. 8-12-1896; d. 8-17-1896, Park Hill Cemetery, Minn.

Children of Thomas and Huldah M. Antrim Rugg.

1. John E. Rugg, b. 3-10-1891; d. 10- -1891, b. Minn.
2. Rosa M. Rugg, b. 1-21-1894
3. Thomas A. Rugg, b. 4-23-1898
4. Lydia A. Rugg, b. 5-30-1896

Children of Arthur and Iva B. Antrim Rugg.

1. Charles Rugg, b. 7-25-1890; d. 10- 4-1890, Park Hill Cemetery, Minn.
2. Faude E. Rugg, b. 5- 5-1893, Clay Co., Minn.
4. Iva Belle Rugg, b. 7- 9-1895, Clay Co., Minn.

Children of Frank and Mildred E. Antrim Rugg.

1. Joseph Rugg, b. 6-13-1893
2. Frank H. Rugg, b. 6-25-1894; d. 8- -1894, Park Hill Cemetery, Minn.
3. Cecil Rugg, b. 12-30-1895
4. Harold Rugg, b. 10- 3-1897

Children of Lemuel E. and Rowena Jarson Antrim. See three pages previous.

2. Robert Antrim, b. d. young.
Ann was the second daughter of Thomas and Theodate, born in Wilmington, Ohio, and married Joel Ballard in Marion Co., Indiana, and died in Mooresville, Indiana. Elizabeth Burcham, mother of Joel, d. 6-21-1847, age 75 years. Joseph, father of Joel, d. 7-26-1846, age 79 years.

1. John Riley Ballard m. 6-30-1831, Ind. 1. Thuelma Ballard, d. 15 years. 1. Thuelma Ballard, 
   b. 6-30-1831, Ind. d. 1-11-1869 
   m. Sophronia Hadley
2. Amos Wesley Ballard m. Syba Hadley
   b. 12-24-1832 d. 1-11-1869
3. Louisa Ballard m. Watson Hadley, m. Harvey Harris, d. m. Harrison B. Reiner,
   b. 6-28-1835 d. 6-19-1863
4. Alfred H. Ballard, m.
   b. 2-6-1838 (Unmarried) d. 6-19-1863, Probably in Civil War.
5. William Penn Ballard, m.
   b. 3-28-1840 d. 6-19-1863
   m. Louisa J. Shidler, b.
   1. Orrin J. Ballard, m. Clara Stanley
   2. Walter Ballard, m. Gertie McCombs, 1 ch.
   3. Ernest Ballard, d. 1. Grace Ballard
   4. Alfred Ballard, d. L. P. DeVelling
   5. Genevieve Ballard, d. D. C. Jillson
   6. Bertha May Ballard, m. L. P. DeVelling
   7. Frankie Ballard, m. D. C. Jillson
   9. Helen D. Ballard, m. D. C. Jillson
Jane Thomas
Nancy Ann

6. Jane Ballard
b. 4-9-1842
d. 6-19-1890, not married.

7. Levi E. Ballard
b. 3-28-1845
d.
m. Maria Adkinson, separated, no ch.

Jane Thomas

7. Millicent Barnett, (Mildred) m. 2-17-1830 John Mendenhall
b. 8-3-1812, Ohio.
d. 11-7-1851 m. 11-9-1850 David Ballard

Millicent (Milly) Barnett, third daughter, born in Clinton Co., Ohio, and was married in the Easton neighborhood, Marion Co., Indiana, to John Mendenhall, son of Joseph and Ann Barnett. Mendenhall, her first cousin, and settled on a farm in Morgan County, cleared the land and was a well-to-do farmer when he died. He spent all his married life on the same farm and had a large barn in the course of erection when he died. His youngest child died the day before he did and they were buried in the same coffin.

Millie remained on the farm for three years, when she was married to David Ballard, and died about a year later, leaving five children who were scattered among relatives as follows: Thomas spent most of the time with his uncle, James V. Barnett; Matilda and Ann made their home with their grand-parents, Joseph and Ann Mendenhall; Data, with her uncle and aunt, Mahlon and Mary Ann Ballard, until they moved to Iowa sometime in the 1850s, when she went to live with her aunt Ruth Mendenhall-Horton-Whitson; and Jane, to the home of her uncle, Thomas Barnett.

1. Lewis Mendenhall
b. 6-14-1834, d.

2. Thomas Mendenhall, 1. David Orlando Mendenhall
b. 9-12-1835 b. 10-26-1857, d.
d.
m. 11-11-1856 2. Emma Mendenhall, m.
Katherine Kime b. 9-17-1834 b. 5-9-1861, d.
d. 3-19-1899 Mr. Kendall,
b. Deceased.
3. Matilda Mendenhall  
b. 11-16-1837  
d. 9-16-1862

4. Batie Mendenhall  
b. 10-17-1839  
d. 9-2-1887  
m. 2-4-1869
David Compton  
b. 6-25-1837  
d. 6-14-1901

1. Dora Compton  
b. 11-5-1869; d. 9-26-1870
2. Orion Compton  
b. 10-27-1871; d. 10-27-1872
3. Anna Ray Compton  
m. 9-17-1901  
Victor Terhune, 1 ch.
b. 1-7-1873; d. 6-26-1905
1. Terence V. Terhune  
b. 12-5-1902

4. Henry Vernon Compton  
b. 5-22-1877; d. 11-12-1932  
Theodate M. Barnett, 7 ch.
b. 6-24-1879

For names of children, see family of Thomas Elwood Barnett, later.

5. Jane Mendenhall  
b. 2-7-1842  
d. 8-16-1869
m. Israel George/David & Harriet  
b. 1-15-1840  
d. 2-23-1910.

6. Ann Mendenhall  
b. 1-11-1843  
d. 1-31-1829  
m. 6-3-1870
William Kroe  
b. 6-19-1833  
d. 5-50-1880  
m. 11-7-1903
David Mills  
b. 7-4-1906

1. Valverda J. Kroe  
m. 2-10-1891  
Allen Kenworthy  
b. 2-19-1871; d. 1-12-1932
2. Bruce Roy Kenworthy  
b. 1-25-1895  
Kazel Elsberry  
b. 11-29-1895
1. Alice Marie Kenworthy  
b. 5-5-1920
2. Robert Ernest Kenworthy  
b. 4-14-1923

2. Robert Troy Kenworthy  
b. 4-19-1931  
Elsa Jane Baugh  
b. 6-5-1900

3. Evely Allan Kenworthy  
b. 5-22-1930  
Avis Compton, no children.
Jane  
Thomas  
Millicent  
Ann  

2. John M. Wroe  
m. 4-1907  
b. 3-12-1875  
1. William M. Wroe  
m. 3-10-1906  
b. 8-30-1898  
2. Bernice M. Wroe  
m. 8-30-1910  
b. 8-19-1910  
3. Dale Martin Wroe, single.  
b. 4-19-1918  

Blanche Odgers  
b. 4-19-1907  
Dorothy ------  
b. 5-19-1908  
Arthur Shillerman  
b. 6-19-1910  

Millicent  

7. William Mendenhall  
b. 10-25-1846  
d. 7-7-1847, one day previous to his father's death.

Joseph and Richard Mendenhall, both of Virginia, Ohio, and then Indiana, were probably brothers.

John Mendenhall, who married Millie Barnett, was the son of Joseph Mendenhall and Ann Barnett. Millicent Barnett was the daughter of Thomas Barnett and Theodate Vernam making John and Millicent first cousins.

Thomas  

S. Wilson Barnett  
m. 12-22-1836  
b. 7-30-1814  
d. 9-27-1881, Iowa.  

Mary Allen  
b. -1817, Ohio.  
d. 3-14-1877  

10-16-1856, Wilson Barnett and Mary his wife, and children, Eli, Louisa and Preston,—Certificate from Fairfield I. , Indiana, to Bear Creek I., Iowa. Wilson was born in Clinton Co., Ohio, married to Mary Allen in Indianapolis, Indiana, and died in Lyon Co., Iowa. He died just one year after his brother Amos Barnett died. The parents of Mary were Joseph and Elizabeth.

John Milton Barnett, son of Allen, (next page) grandson of Wilson Barnett above, is a well-to-do resident of Long Beach, California, and is a large ranch owner. He is much interested in the genealogy of the Hutchins family, and has given much help, especially in allowing his manuscript on the Barnett family to be copied and appropriated in any way desired, which has resulted in well-filled pages in this branch of the family.

In the summer of 1936, Mr. and Mrs. Barnett made a trip east in search of data and spent a short time in our home in Kokomo, thus giving us an opportunity to know them. As we had been in correspondence with them for quite some time, this further acquaintance was much enjoyed and appreciated.
Jane
Thomas
Wilson

1. Allen Barnett
   b. 5-1-1838, Ind.
   d. 1-20-1925, Cal.
   m. 10-26-1861
   Ruth Compton
   b.
   d. 1-8-1862
   m. 3-5-1863
   Louisa J. Lamb
   b. 1-850
   d. 2-15-1919
   1. Luella M. Barnett, m. 3-19-1890
   John Hauser/John & Rosina, 3 ch.
   b. 11-2-1859
   d. 12-20-1931
   2. Elva Luzena Barnett,
   b. 2-11-1872
   d. 5-3-1873
   Minnie J. Francis/Henry & Malinda Robison.
   b. 10-1-1869
   d. 1-5-1947
   4. Burty Linton Barnett, m. 10-11-1904
   Leota G. Bryan/Augustine & Alice.
   b. 3-30-1880
   d. 5-29-1939
   5. Abbie Rilla Barnett, m. 3-5-1910
   William R. Lewis, 2 ch.
   b. 2-5-1831

Allen Barnett, son of Wilson and Mary Barnett, was born in Marion Co., Indiana, married to Ruth Compton in Dallas Co., Iowa. She died of typhoid fever a few months after her marriage. He later married Louisa Jane Lamb, of Guthrie Co., Iowa, who died in 1919. Allen died at the home of his son, John Milton Barnett, of Long Beach, Cal. and both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Whittier, California.

2. Eli Barnett
   b. 5-4-1841, Ind.
   d.
   m. 4-1864
   Louisa Cook
   b. 2-9-1846, Ind.
   d. 9-28-1890, La.
   1. Alphonse Barnett, m. 9-16-1866
   Lizzie A. Miller, 1 ch.
   b. 6-22-1865
   d. 3-19-1889
   m. 1-31-1890
   2. Lorena M. Barnett,
   b. 12-15-1867
   d. 6-20-1888
   3. Edwin E. Barnett,
   b. 7-20-1869, Iowa
   d.
   4. Burry A. Barnett
   b. 5-13-1876, Iowa.

Eli Barnett and Louisa Cook were married at Bear Creek Mtg. of Friends, Iowa. Louisa was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Cook. She died at Acadia Parish, Louisiana, at the age of 42 years.
Children of John and Luella Barnett Hauser.

1. Hester Hauser, b. 3-15-1891, Cal.; d. 2-19-1896
2. Bernice Hauser, b. 11-14-1893, "
3. Clifford Hauser, b. 3-17-1897

Children of Burton L. and Leota Grace Bryan Barnett,

1. Lawrence Linton Barnett, b. 10-17-1905
2. John Sterling Barnett, b. 5-12-1908
Descendants continued. See previous page.

Children of Alvin B. and Ellen Elkins Cook.

1. Blanche Cook, b. 11-2-1887 m. 2-9-1908, Wm. Kinser
2. Lynn Cook, b. 12-5-1889
3. Lester Cook, b. 9-13-1891
4. Emma May Cook, b. 9-25-1895; d. 10-07-1895
5. Luwilda E. Cook, b. 6-27-1897; d. 1897 or 1897
6. Leroy Allen Cook, b. 4-5-1899
7. Lewis Henry Cook, b. 10-23-1903

Children of Robert L. and Rose Holdridge Jook and Alice Holdridge Cook.

1. Marvis Rose Cook, b. 5-10-1892 d. 5-29-1899
2. Robert Merrill Cook, b. 8-2-1894
3. Grace Ailene Cook, b. 1-29-1906; d. 2-7-1906
4. Ruth E. Cook, b. 9-12-1909
5. Lucile A. Cook, b. 9-12-1909

Children of Cliff and Mary K. Jook Ellis.

1. Earl Ellis, b. 10-6-1894
2. Ethel Ellis, b. 6-26-1895 (?)
3. Rosie L. Ellis, b. 6-27-1901
4. Fern Ellis, b. 7-24-1907
5. Carl Irvin Ellis, b. 1-9-1909

Children of William R. and Abbie Rilla Lewis. See two pages previous.

1. Philip Allen Lewis, b. 1-28-1912
2. Evangeline Lewis, b. 6-21-1924 (or 1914)

Jane Thomas
9. Thomas Barnett m. 2-21-1839
b. 11-20-1817, Iowa.
d. 13-19-1900

Almeda Ballard, no ch.
b. 6-23-1815
d. 2-27-1902

"Thomas Barnett, son of Thomas and Theodate, was born in Clinton Co., Ohio, and married Almeda Ballard in Marion Co., Indiana. They had no children but adopted two. They spent their last years at the home of their adopted son, William Guyre, who lived on the old farm settled by Thomas, Senior, in 1827. Almeda, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Bircham Ballard, died two years after the death of Thomas, and both are buried in West Newton Cemetery." This information was furnished by Jane George, 6-28-1897. (Jane Mendenhall married Israel George.)
Jane
Thomas

10. Amos Barnett
b. 3-8-1820, Ohio.
d. 9-7-1880, Iowa.
m. 10-1-1840

Sarah B. Rhodes
b. d. 10-28-1846

Mary Mendenhall
b. 11-4-1826; d. 5-26-1909

Amos Barnett, son of Thomas and Theodate, was born in Clinton Co., Ohio, and died at his home in Earlham, Madison Co., Iowa, age sixty years. He was buried in North Branch Cemetery and in May, 1902, his remains were removed to Earlham Cemetery. His first wife, Sarah Rhodes, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ballard Rhodes, was born in Warren Co., Ohio, and died near Richland, Keokuk Co., Iowa. His second wife, Mary Mendenhall, daughter of Ira and Sarah Ballard Mendenhall, was born in Morgan Co., Indiana. She was married to Amos Barnett at the Methodist Minister's home in Mooresville, Morgan Co., Indiana, and died at the home of her daughter in Earlham, Iowa.

1. Asa Barnett
b. 9-8-1841

2. Thomas E. Barnett
b. 11-2-1863, Wash.

3. William E. Barnett
b. 4-1-1865

4. Mary P. Barnett
b. 11-5-1866

5. James P. Linklater/Andrew & Isabella
b. 8-1-1852, Scotch Seas. 5 ch.

6. Asa M. Barnett
b. 1-3-1869, Wash.

7. Junice E. Barnett
b. 3-12-1871

8. Marion C. Barnett
b. 12-25-1872; d. 5-1862

9. Mary W. Barnett
b. 4-8-1876; d.

10. Tyrone H. Barnett
b. 10-4-1882

11. Jesse J. Waddell/Madison & Mary A.
b. 6-10-1871

12. Daniel M. Barnett
b. 6-10-1885, Wash.

13. Ira S. Barnett
b. 3-13-1887; d. 10-1908, Prescott, Wash.

2. Theodate Barnett
b. 1-11-1844, Iowa.
d. 10-11-1859, Unmarried, of typhoid fever, Walla Walla, Wash.
Descendants continued.

Children of James P. and Mary P. Barnett Linklater. See previous page.

1. Asa W. Linklater, b. 7-23-1887; m. 1-30-1910 Ethel Barnes b. 10-1-1888 d. 2-13-1911
2. Milan Linklater, b. 2-5-1885
3. Data Linklater, b. 11-21-1892
4. Violet B. Linklater, b. 3-24-1896
5. Verna Linklater, b. 8-8-1907; d. 8-6-1909

Children of Charles L. and Eunice B. Barnett Ham.

1. John A. Ham, b. 11-15-1890; d. 3-19-1899, Wash.
2. William F. Ham, b. 2-24-1892
3. Charles E. Ham, b. 2-16-1894
4. Eva L. Ham, b. 1-8-1896; d. 11-14-1896
5. Hallie P. Ham, b. 9-11-1897
6. Harold G. Ham, b. 7-3-1900
7. Claude D. Ham, b. 9-5-1903
8. Francis M. Ham, b. 5-28-1907
3. Thomas Elwood Barnett, b. 9-24-1845, Iowa.
   d. 9-25-1917, Ore.
   m. 1-3-1874,
   Ida Johnston
   b. 8-20-1856
   d. 11-22-1901

Theodore Barnett, m. 9-30-1903
   b. 6-24-1879, Iowa.
   d.

3. Thomas Hoyt Barnett
   b. 2-22-1894
   d. 9-17-1910, Wash.

Thomas Elwood, son of Amos and Sarah Barnett, was born near Richland, Keokuk Co., Iowa, and
died at the home of his daughter, Theodate Compton, near Weston, Oregon. His wife, Ida Eunice,
daughter of Asa and Martha Johnson, was born in Venango Jo., Penn., and died in Washington, where both were buried in Walla Walla Cemetery, at Walla Walla, Wash. Their
youngest child, Thomas Hoyt Barnett, was drowned in Lake Bollinger, Edmonds, Wash., and was
also buried in the same cemetery. This family history was sent by the daughter, Theodate
Compton, who now lives in Watsonville, California.

Children of Henry V. and Theodate Maude Barnett Compton. See family of Batie Mendenhall-Compton.

1. Gwenn Compton,
   m. 5-26-1925 Ray J. Burton
   b. 8-3-1905, Idaho.
   1. Larry Ray Burton,
   2. Lois Patricia Burton,
   3. Nancy Lee Burton,

2. Robley W. Compton,
   m. 6-27-1928 Juanita Mae Lantis
   b. 12-26-1907

3. Anna M. Compton,
   b. 3-23-1909; d. 10-27-1909

4. Max V. Compton,
   m. 1-4-1937 Julia F. Richardson
   b. 2-26-1910, Wash.
   1. Patricia J. Compton,

5. Paul D. Compton,
   b. 6-27-1914, Ore.

6. Donald M. Compton,
   b. 6-1-1917, Ore.

7. Philip T. Compton,
   m. 7-26-1940 Juanita P. Merk
   b. 9-21-1919, Ore.
4. Sarah Ann Barnett  
b. 7-11-1850  
d. 1-26-1851  

5. Joel Barnett  
b. 3-4-1852  
d. 1-2-1875  
m. 8-12-1854, Ind.  
Lacy Thomas  
b. 5-12-1850, Ind.  
d. 1-21-1903  
1. Garrold O. Barnett, m. 6-24-1915  
b. 2-12-1877; d. 3-24-1894  
 1. Howard L. Barnett, b. 3-18-1899  
 2. Loren M. Barnett, b. 5-15-1903  
 3. Gerald M. Barnett, b. 5-13-1893  
 4. Florence W. Barnett, b. 4-29-1897  
2. Ivey Tellins Barnett, m. 1-21-1903  
b. 2-12-1879  
 1. Martha I. Barnett, b. 6-12-1880; d. 7-13-1979  
 2. Winton A. Barnett, b. 3-21-1884  

6. Julia A. Barnett,  
b. 1-26-1854  
d. 1-29-1891  
m. 6-7-1852  
Samuel Erastus Lewis/Saml. & Lucinda  
b. 1-4-1856  
d. 1-4-1929, Col.  
1. Lena Barnett Lewis  
b. 1-2-1894  
2. Charles A. Barnett  
b. 8-27-1862  
m. 11-12-1884  
 1. Thomas S. Barnett, b. 2-14-1885  
 2. Minifred M. Barnett, b. 3-14-1895  
 3. Gwendolyn Barnett, b. 4-13-1897  

7. Emma Jane Barnett,  
b. 1-7-1856  
d. 1-4-1879  
m. 1-4-1879  
Thomas D. Barnett  
b. 4-7-1850  
d. 6-12-1884  
1. Charles A. Barnett  
b. 12-5-1880; d. 10-3-1907  
2. Arlie J. Barnett  
b. 8-12-1884  
m. 10-3-1907  
 1. Thomas S. Barnett, b. 5-14-1885; d. 7-31-1926, Canada.  
 2. Minifred M. Barnett, b. 9-3-1909  
 4. Mary Barnett, b. 5-31-1912  
Son of Curtis and Sidney George.  
b. 3-4-1890  

8. Ira A. Barnett, not married.  
b. 11-26-1857  
d. 7-27-1882  
Born in Iowa, died at his father's home near Earlham, Iowa.  
Buried in North Branch Cemetery. In May, 1902 his remains 
were removed to Earlham Cemetery.

9. James Curtis Barnett,  
b. 12-13-1860  
d. 10-4-1885  
m. 10-4-1885  
Anna M. Clark  
b. 12-27-1867c.
Curtis Barnett, son of Thomas and Theodate, was born in Clinton Co., Ohio, and died at the home of his daughter, Mary Hadley, and was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery. He married Sidney George, daughter of Isaac and Ann, in Marion Co., Indiana, where she was born. She died at her home near Bear Creek Church, north of Earlham, Iowa, and was buried in the same cemetery.

"6-14-1856, Curtis Barnett and Sidney, his wife, certificate from Fairfield Mtg. to Three Rivers Mtg., Iowa."
1. Anna Jane Barnett, b. 9-10-1846
   d. 6-26-1862
   m. Eli Compton, b. 1-16-1834, d. 3-25-1923
Son of Preston
   and Olive.

2. Isaac Barnett, b. 1-16-1846
   d. 6-23-1892
   m. 5-25-1867
   1. Minnie E. Barnett, m. 12-24-1902
   b. 1-11-1877; d.
   2. Effie P. Barnett, m. 5-26-1903
   b. 6-7-1881, d.
   b. 12-16-1836
   d. 12-24-1923
   Sallie Scott
   1. Wilbur Burton Homer,
   b. 1-26-1850
   2. Willard G. Barnett,
   b. 9-18-1851
   d. 11-16-1931
   Dau. of John & Susanna, b. Marion Co., Indiana.
   Died at Dexter, Iowa.

3. Thomas D. Barnett, b. 4-7-1850
   m. 1-4-1879
   Emma J. Barnett/Amos & Sarah E.
   b. 1-7-1856

4. William A. Barnett, b. 1-5-1853
   d. 9-22-1898
   m. 10-11-1874
   Anna J. Hadley
   b. 4-2-1856
   d. 4-26-1897
   1. Luella G. Barnett,
   b. 11-5-1881; d.
   2. Elda S. Barnett,
   b. 9-16-1877
   d. 3-3-1894
   Dau. of Isaac
   and Susanna.

5. Thomas Barnett, Three children,—see two pages back.
   b. 9-7-1850
   m. 1-4-1879
   Emma J. Barnett/Amos & Sarah E.
   b. 1-7-1856

   b. 1-5-1853
   d. 9-22-1898
   m. 10-11-1874
   Anna J. Hadley
   b. 4-2-1856
   d. 4-26-1897
   1. Luella G. Barnett,
   b. 11-5-1881; d.
   2. Elda S. Barnett,
   b. 9-16-1877
   d. 3-3-1894
   Dau. of Isaac
   and Susanna.

   b. 10-3-1657; d. 2-2-1901, Ill.
   1. Elma J. Hendenhall/Jalvin & Deborah, 3 ch.
   b. 3-10-1673
   2. Charles Trorell/Jnm & Rachel, 2 ch.
   b. 2-7-1669; d. 2-15-1879
   b. 12-3-1672
   4. Dr. Edwin Bay/James G. & Minerva, 2 ch.
   b. 7-6-1870
   5. David Boggs/Fletcher & Elizabeth
   b. 5-21-1888
   6. Effie May Barnett/Jnm & Anna
   b. 9-7-1879; d.
   7. Janice Elizabeth
   b. 4-2-1905, Canada.
   b. 2-15-1877

8. Burt J. Barnett, m. 5-26-1903
   b. 6-7-1869
   d. 6-16-1919
   1. Janice Elizabeth
   b. 6-13-1919
   2. Luella G. Barnett, b. 2-16-1904, Ore.
   Dau, of John & Susanna, b. Marion Co., Indiana.
Curtis
m. A.

4. Bessie Ethel Barnett
b. 10-31-1882; d.

5. Myrtle Retha Barnett
b. 11-5-1891

6. Grazia Verl Barnett
b. 7-22-1894

5. Spicy Ann Barnett
b. 7-26-1855
d. 6-5-1918, In.
m. 12-1-1872

Joshua Hadley
b. 8-23-1851
d. 7-27-1916

Son of Edward & Elizabeth

- Grace E. Harris/Israel & Isadora
  b. 8-12-1882; d.
  b. 7-6-1904

1. Alverda Hadley
b. 9-23-1873; d. 5-7-1876

2. Charles E. Hadley
m. 4-15-1903

l. Arthur M. Hadley,
b. 10-21-1875; d.

3. Cora S. Hadley,
b. 12-21-1878

4. Burton E. Hadley
b. 6-20-1882

5. Raymond E. Hadley
b. 6-1-1887

6. Ralph Hadley
b. 1-10-1890; d. 2-20-1890

7. Goldie M. Hadley
b. 11-24-1891

6. Ivan Ellis Barnett
b. 9-3-1857

m. Amanda Smith

7. Abigail Barnett
b. 5-19-1860
d.
m. 4-24-1886

Levi R. Cook
b. 11-11-1864, In.

Son of Harmon & Lucinda K.

1. Elva Cook,
b. 6-11-1887; d. 6-30-1920

2. Nora Cook,
b. 6-22-1888

3. Archie Cook,
b. 6-6-1890

4. Elsie Cook,
b. 9-11-1892

5. Harold Curtis Cook,
b. 1-21-1895

6. Howard Harmon Cook,
b. 6-26-1897; d. 12-25-1897

7. James Elza Barnett
b. 8-25-1862

m. 10-22-1882

Mary Etta Scott
b. 3-19-1866

Dau. of John & Susannah.
Jane
Thomas
Curtis

9. Mary Barnett
b. 7-26-1867
m. 10-17-1886
Anson Hadley
b. 11-11-1861
d. 10-17-1886

b. 2-12-1889
m. 6-20-1923
Bernice Jock/Leonard
b.

Son of Jesse & Rebecca.

12. Isaac Barnett
b. 7-25-1827; d. 7-13-1898

Descendants continued:

Children of Jason J. and Ruth Compton Pickett.

1. Harry Pickett, b. 11-6-1889
2. Hazel Pickett, b. 9-11-1891, Ill.

Children of Elmer and Elma Mendenhall Compton.

1. Louise A. Jompton, b. 4-16-1901
2. Lester E. Jompton, b. 5-2-1902

Children of Charles and Emma Jompton Crowell.

1. Chester F. Crowell, b. 5-25-1897
2. Lucile E. Crowell, b. 6-1-1901; d. 10-9-1903

Children of Clyde M. and Olive Jompton Bennett.

1. Anna Verl Bennett, b. 9-9-1903, Iowa.
2. Clyde Carroll Bennett, b. 7-27-1905

Children of Dr. Edwin and Sydna Jompton Day.

1. George Ivan Day, b. 9-28-1904; d. 10-3-1904
2. Clayce Helen Day, b. 1-17-1906
Descendants continued.

Jane
Thomas
Jurtis
Anna Jane
Children of Fred and Hattie Compton Stubbs.

1. Glenn Stubbs, b. 6-29-1898
2. Ruth Laverne Stubbs, b. 3-29-1901
3. Marvel Irene Stubbs, b. 2-9-1903

3. MILLIEN BARNETT
b. Virginia. m. William Adams
d. Ohio. No children.

4. JOHN BARNETT
b. 6-16-1778, Va. m. 4-14-1801, N.C.
d. 10-7-1854, Kewanna, Ind. First cousins.

Elizabeth Hutches
b. 4-15-1782, Va.
d. 12-18-1850, Ind.

John Barnett, son of Arthanacius and Jane Hutchins Barnett, settled on the Wabash River about eight miles from Attica. Some of his descendants lived near Logansport, Indiana, where one of them, John Michael Barnett, kept a hotel. Thomas and Jane Barnett visited some of John Barnett's descendants in the military barracks at Indianapolis, during the Civil War.

FOR DATA ON THIS FAMILY, SEE ELIZABETH, #4, in the BENJAMIN HUTCHINS FAMILY.

5. JESSE BARNETT
b. 1780, Va. m. 4-30-1803, Va.
d. 1830, Ky. Sarah B. Matthews

Jesse Barnett, like his brother Hutchins, went to Kentucky while yet a young man, married a slaveholder's daughter who received slaves as an inheritance from her father, and Jesse, also, became a slaveholder. Of his family little was ever known. One son, William, once came to Indiana on the pretext of hunting horses and claimed relationship with the descendants of Thomas Barnett, Sen., but it developed that it was runaway slaves that he was looking after, and as the Barnettts in Indiana were staunch abolitionists, he soon went away. William was Jesse's only son.
Strangeman
Jane
6. ARTHANACIUS BARNETT

b. 5-24-1786, Va.
d. In Iowa.
m. 10-29-1813, Ohio. Margaret Mendenhall/John & Ruth
11 children. b. 6-10-1791;d.

Items from Quaker records:

Dover Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: "12-1-1827, Certificate for Arthanacius and Margaret, his wife, to Fairfield Mtg., Indiana."

Fairfield Mtg., Indiana: "5-16-1849, Certificate for Arthanacius and Margaret, his wife, and son, Levi, to Pleasant Plain Mtg., Iowa."

1. John Barnett
b. 3-7-1815
m. 3-30-1839

d. 12-13-1845

m. 3-20-1839 Ruth Coppock/Aaron & Mary
b. 2-15-1821, She m. 2nd.,
d. 8-26-1908 Josiah Russell.

1. Mary Jane Barnett
b. 11-20-1842, Ind.
d. 4-23-1922
m. 7-31-1861

1. John P. Card, m. 2-1-1887
b. 7-23-1862
m. 11-21-1900

2. Elmer R. Card, m. 6-16-1886
b. 11-1-1864
d. 2-10-1959

3. Edgar F. Card, m. 2-24-1892
b. 2-26-1867
d. 9-9-1941

4. Cora A. Card, b. 9-8-1869;d. 1-5-1893

5. Maggie B. Card, b. 9-7-1872;d. 6-11-1874

6. Stella E. Card, m. 8-8-1906
b. 13-27-1874

1. M. Card, Feeman,

7. Effie M. Card, m. 10-10-1900
b. 9-17-1877

8. Arthur E. Card, m. 5-10-1917
b. 2-15-1880

9. Mona L. Card m. 11-16-1924
b. 4-26-1882

Larkin Louis Beeman
b. 1-29-1871
b. 2-17-1914

11. Lee Williams, lives at West Merton, Indiana.

2. Margaret Barnett
b. 10-30-1844
m. David Williams
Children of John P. and Lillie Ruste and Lorilla Green Card.

1. Mildred Card  
   b. 7-25-1888; d. 7-4-1896  
2. Ruth Card  
   b.  
   1. John Kenneth Cox  
      b. 4-7-1913  
   2. Barbara Cox  
      b. 1-26-1915  
      1. Patricia Jean  
      b. 5-9-1919  
      1. Darwina Zoe  
      2. Roma Lee  
   3. Lydia Lillian Cox  
      b.  
      1. Darwina Zoe  
      2. Roma Lee  
   3. Walter B. Card  
      b. 7-22-1896  
      2nd wife,  
4. Rebecca Card  
   b. 9-22-1901  
   1. Margaret Lorilla  
   2. Mary Ellen  
   3. Marjorie Elaine  
   4. Patricia Ann  
5. William Card  
   b. 6-28-1906  
   1. Arlene Beverly  
   2. Arley Byron  
6. Arthur Halstead Card  
   b. 9-30-1910  
   2nd wife,  
   Dallas Cox  
   b.  
   Marjorie Helen Wilcox  
   b. 10-23-1914  
   Maurice B. Culler  
   b.  
   7-14-1936  
   George Wheatley  
   b.  
   2-7-1941  
   1-27-1943  

Children of William and Emma R. Card Jessup.

1. Louise Jessup, b. 3-4-1889  
2. Halstead Jessup,  
   b. 7-19-1890  
3. Donald B. Jessup  
   b. 5-15-1892  
   1. Rose Mary Jessup,  
      b. 2-13-1920  
   2. William S. Jessup,  
      b. 6-22-1922  
   3. Doris Pouise,  
      b. 3-26-1924  
   4. Mary Eleanor Jessup,  
      b. 3-25-1899  
   2nd wife,  
5. Roger Lee Jessup,  
   b. 2-23-1929  
6. John Halstead Jessup,  
   b. 4-3-1932  
   Mamie Yeager  
   b.  
   Elizabeth Leach, 6 children.  
   b. 9-13-1892  
   4. Donald C. Jessup,  
      b. 12-13-1925  
   5. Roger Lee Jessup,  
      b. 2-23-1929  
   6. John Halstead Jessup,  
      b. 4-3-1932
Children of Edgar F. and Lydia Alice Jackson Card.

1. Lionel J. Card  
b. 2-13-1893  
   1. Vera Card  
   2. Robert Card  
2. Mary Card  
b. 7-27-1894  
m. 9-20-1916 Maude Dow, Martinsville, Indiana.  
b. 5-17-1918  
b. 3-15-1921  

Children of Eli and Effie M. Card Howell.

1. David Howell  
b. 3-6-1904; d. 8-30-1926  
   1. David Howell  
2. Miriam Howell  
b. 9-24-1905  
   1. Roxana Waldbridge  
3. Ruth Jeanette Howell  
b. 2-28-1908  
4. Catherine Howell  
b. 9-22-1913  
   1. Ronald Howell Addison  
5. Paul Card Howell  
b. 6-16-1916  
m. 1-16-1927 Donald Waldbridge, Kas.  
b. 10-20-1927  
m. 4-8-1942 Joseph B. Addison  

Children of Arthur B. and Nellie M. Runnels Card.

1. Phyllis Card  
b. 3-7-1919  
2. Barbara Card  
b. 8-20-1923  
3. Janet Card  
b. 8-14-1927  
m. 6-6-1941 Max  
b. 9-26-1916  
m. 10-6-1942 Roy Dunn  
b. - -1910, Elra, Okla.
Strangeman
Jane
Arthanacius
2. Ruth Barnett
   m. 3-29-1834
   b. 3-27-1816; d.
   Thomas Wilson
   b.

1. Huldah Cox Wilson
2. Seth Wilson
3. Jesse Wilson
4. Barnett Wilson
5. Christopher Wilson
6. Charles Wilson
7. Martha Wood Wilson
8. John Wilson
9. Ruth Lee Wilson
10. Jane Frances Wilson

3. Jesse Barnett
   m.
   b. 6-21-1817; d.
   Maria Ballard/Adin & Phebe Summer
   b. 12-22-1822; d.

1. Phoebe Jones Barnett
   b. 1842, Iowa.
   Phoebe, Margaret J., and Arthanacius, "8-16-1849, Certificate
   to Pleasant Plain Mtg., Iowa."

2. Margaret J. Barnett (Bond)
   b. 1846, Iowa.

3. Arthanacius Barnett
   b. 1849,

4. Emily Reynolds Barnett
   b. 1859, Iowa.

4. Catherine Barnett
   m. 8-22-1840
   b. 10-31-1818, Ohio.
   d. 1-10-1892, W. Newton, Ind.

   William Mendenhall/Richd. & Eliza,
   First cousins.

1. Richard Mendenhall
2. Cynthia Ann Mendenhall
3. Edward Mendenhall
4. John F. Mendenhall
5. Benjamin Mendenhall

6. William Mendenhall
7. Levi Mendenhall
8. Elizabeth Mendenhall
9. Margaret Mendenhall
10. Lindley Mendenhall, b. 8-4-1861; d. 3-17-1864

For data on these ten children, look forward four pages.

5. Richard Barnett
   Died in Ohio, at the age of two years.
To Three Rivers, Iowa, 3-17-1853.

1. Aaron Barnett
   b. 1857
2. Arthanacius Barnett
   b. 1860
3. Cynthia Ann Barnett
   b.
4. Lydia Margaret Barnett
   b.
5. Arena J. (Heifly) Barnett
   b.

7. William Barnett
   b. 12-16-1822
   m. 4-19-1843, Abigail George/Isaac & Anna.
   b. 4-13-1824

Item: "3-13-1846, William Barnett, Jr., and Abigail, his wife,
Certificate from Fairfield Mtg., Indiana, to Pleasant Plain Mtg.,
Iowa.

1. Anna M. Barnett
   b. 1847, Iowa.
2. Levi A. Barnett
   b. 1849, Iowa.
3. Isaac Barnett
   b. 1852, Iowa.
   Daughter, Mrs. W. R. Smith, Salina, Kansas.
4. John Barnett
   b. 1855, Iowa.
5. Adin Barnett
   b. 1858
6. Milo Barnett
   b.
7. Jane Barnett
   b.
Strangeman
Jane
Arthanacius
8. Jane Barnett
   b. 1-18-1827; d.

1. Catherine Ruebottom
   b. 1858, Iowa.
2. Oscar Ruebottom
   b. 1860
3. Ruth Ruebottom
   b.
4. Effie Ruebottom
   b.

9. Elizabeth Barnett
   b. 11-26-1828; d. 1-30-1846

10. Benjamin Barnett
    m. (Farlow) Ruebottom
    b. 11-26-1828

   1. Annetta Barnett
      b. 1856; d.
   2. Caroline Barnett
      b. 1858; d.
   3. William Barnett
      b. ; d.
   4. Thomas Barnett
      b. ; d.
   5. George Barnett
      b. ; d.
   6. Lewis Barnett
      b. ; d.

   11. Levi Barnett
      m. Mariam Doan
      b. 4-9-1831; d.

   1. John Barnett
      b. d.
   2. William Barnett
      b. d.
   3. Oscar Barnett
      b. d.
   4. Arthur Barnett
      b. d.
   5. Alice Barnett
      b. d.
   6. Elva Barnett
      b. d.
Strangeman
Jane

7. ELIZABETH BARNETT

b. 4-13-1788, Va. m. Dec. 1307 or 1308, Ohio. Richard Mendenhall, b. 1786; d. 2-21-1876

d. 6-30-1885 b. N.C. Son of John & Ruth Brown.

Age 97, Dallas Co., Iowa.

Elizabeth Barnett was familiarly known as "Aunt Betsy." She was born in Virginia and migrated to Iowa, where she lived the rest of her life. Elizabeth and Richard both died at the home of their daughter, Margaret Allen, with whom they had lived many years. A stone of white American marble marks the grave.

Elizabeth was a successful midwife and believed it to be her duty. She continued to practice until she was over eighty years old, having had nearly one thousand cases. She was a strong, vigorous, modest Christian woman, in whom the community and the practicing physician had great confidence, which was not misplaced.

"7-17-1834, - William Mendenhall disowned for aiding a friend in accomplishing marriage contrary to discipline."

1. William Mendenhall
   b. 10-27-1810, Ohio. m. 8-13-1831 Nancy Hayworth
   d. 1-10-1892 b. 6-7-1815; d. 3-14-1838
   First cousins. m. 3-22-1840 Catherine Barnett/Arthanacius & Margaret.

1. James Kelly Mendenhall
   b. 6-11-1832; d.

2. Mahala Mendenhall
   b. 2-9-1834
   d.
   m. Joel Hayworth

1. Linnie Hayworth
   b. 2. Lucinda Hayworth
   b. 3. Mary Jane Mendenhall
   b. 3-17-1836
   d.
   m. William Wilson

1. Love Wilson
   2. Worth Wilson
   3. Charles Wilson

#3 Mary Jane Mendenhall
   b. 3-17-1836
   d. 11-18-1852, - Certificate to Three Rivers Mtg.
   * "11-18-1852, Certificate to Three Rivers Mtg.
   Iowa, Richard, Elizabeth and minor daughter, Mary Jane.
   (granddaughter, instead of daughter)

4. Joel Mendenhall
   b. 12-30-1838
   m. Mary ---------

1. George Mendenhall
   b. 12-30-1838
   b. 1. Joel Mendenhall
   m. Mary ------
Jane
Elizabeth
2nd wife) William
5. Richard Mendenhall
   b. d.
6. Cynthia Mendenhall
   b. d.
   m. William Glesnor
7. Edward Mendenhall
   b. d.
   m. Ella Weatherly
8. John F. Mendenhall
   b. d.
   m. Belle Stone
   m. Alice Denny
9. Benjamin Mendenhall
   b. d.
   m. 10-29-1891 Lydia Ann Mendenhall
10. William Mendenhall
    b. d.
    m. Amy Hadley
11. Levi Mendenhall
    b. d.
    m. Mertie Weatherly
12. Elizabeth Mendenhall
    b. d.
13. Margaret Mendenhall
    b. d.
    m. Harvey Reagan
14. Lindley Mendenhall
    b. 8-4-1861; d. 3-17-1864
Jane
Elizabeth
2.Isaac Mendenhall
   b. 8-31-1812, Ohio.
   m.
   m.
   Anna Thurman
   Asenath Sheridan, b. 1826, N.C.; d.

1. Elizabeth Mendenhall
   b. 1835, d.
2. William Mendenhall
   b. 1838, d.
3. Lucinda Mendenhall
   b. 1839, d.
4. Charles Mendenhall
   b. 1842, d.
   2nd. wife.
5. John Mendenhall
   b. 1850, d.
6. Charity Mendenhall
   b. 1852, d.
7. Amelia Mendenhall
   b. 1855, d.
8. Calvin Mendenhall
   b. 1857, d.
9. Anna Mendenhall
   b. 1860, d.

3. Mary Mendenhall (Polly)
   b. 10-12-1814
   d. 9-2-1896
   m. 1834
   m. 1863

1. Elizabeth Walton
   b. d.
   m. Mr. Cook.
2. Deborah Walton
   b. 1839
   d.
   m.
   Calvin Mendenhall
   b. 11-21-1835
   2nd. cousins.
   See 3rd. page following.

1. Edward Mendenhall
   b. 1858 d.
2. Jesse J. Mendenhall
   b. 1861 d.
3. Phoebe Mendenhall
   b. 1866 d.
4. Elma J. Mendenhall
   b. 3-10-1873
5. Emma L. Mendenhall
   b. d.
   m.
   Lillie Hibbs, 2 ch.
1. Leland, b. 3-3-1895; 2. Otho, b.
   m. 3-19-1900
   Elmer Compton/Eli & Anna J. Barnett
   b. 1-3-1867
   3 ch.
Jane
Elizabeth
4. Amilla Mendenhall (Millie)
  b. 3-13-1817; d. 10-2-1873
  m. Edward Haworth/James & Phebe Thornberry
    b. 1811; d. 1893

1. Calvin Haworth
   b. 1835
   d. 1918
   m. Martha Plunkett
     b. 1843; d. 1905

2. Mary Haworth
   b. m. Clause Mitorf

3. John D. Haworth*
   b. 1861
   m. Fannie Hornor
     (Paul, a Professor at Indiana University.)
     John D., a teacher in W. Newton, Ind.

4. William C. Haworth
   b. m. Mindy

5. James W. Haworth
   b. m. Mary

6. Sarah J. Haworth
   b. 8-10-1850; d. 3-29-1872

  5. Catherine Mendenhall (?)
     b. 1819; d.

  6. Margaret M. Mendenhall
     b. 7-18-1821; d.

1. William M. Allen
2. Nancy Allen, m. ---- Burris
3. Evelyn Allen, m. ---- Hadley
4. Lydia Allen,
Age of children fixed by Census.

1870 Census, Dallas County, Iowa.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Born</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Males</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Males</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch Males</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Males</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Males</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Males</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina Horton, serv.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Ind., Daughter of Jacob and Ann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Mendenhall, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Mendenhall,</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Mendenhall,</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Mendenhall,</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Mendenhall,</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>(May have married ----- Hutchins)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Mendenhall,</td>
<td></td>
<td>(May have married ----- Spiller)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

9. Nathan Mendenhall, (Dr. in W. Newton) m. Mary Ann Macy
b. 6-29-1850, Ohio. d. 1- 5-1891 m. Malinda Sheridan
b. 1836 d.

1870 Census, Dallas County, Iowa.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Born</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna (or Hannah) Mendenhall</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. Mendenhall</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Mendenhall</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mendenhall</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Mendenhall</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Mendenhall</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Mendenhall</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 months</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From other records, two more children are named, - Macy and Florence.

Joseph Mendenhall, Certificate to Three Rivers Mtg., 3-17-1853.

1. Jesse Mendenhall
   m. 8-12-1831 Phoebe Haworth, 13 ch.
   b. 10-30-1809; d. 1887

1. John Mendenhall
   b. 6-23-1832; d.

2. William Riley Mendenhall
   b. 12-21-1833
   d.
   m. Lucinda Pedigo
   b. d.

3. Calvin Mendenhall
   b. 11-21-1835
   d.
   m. Deborah Walton
   b. 1839

2nd. cousins, see previous pages.

3. Jesse Mendenhall, m. Leland, b. 3-3-1895, 2.otho, b.
   1. Edward Mendenhall, b. 1858; d.
   3. Phoebe Mendenhall
      b. 1866; d.

4. Edward Mendenhall, b. 1858; d.
   Lillie Hibbs
   b. 1861; d.
   1. Leland, b. 3-3-1895, 2.otho, b.

5. Emma L. Mendenhall
   b. d.

Jane
Nancy Ann
Jesse

4. Jane Mendenhall
b. 11- 8-1838
d. 5-15-1851

5. Ann Mendenhall
b. 12-25-1839
d. 5-17-1851

6. Mary Mendenhall
b. 10-25-1841
d.
m. James Hawkins
b. d.

1. Charity A. Hawkins
m. Lewis Dutton, 5 ch.
   2. William Hawkins
   3. Florence P. Hawkins
      b. 1. Edwin Newby
   4. Ella Hawkins
      1. Marie, 2. Joel, b. 12-25-1897
      3. Paul, 4. Everett Mendenhall
   5. Calvin L. Hawkins
   6. Ernest V. Hawkins

7. Sarah Mendenhall
b. 8-23-1843
d.
m. Daniel Jones

8. Ruth Mendenhall
b. 8-24-1847
d. 8- 5-1849

9. Malinda Mendenhall
b. 11-15-1850
d. 5-15-1851

10. Lydia Mendenhall
b. 8-23-1852
d.
m. Ira Baker
b.

1. Eli F. Baker, b. 3-21-1873; d.
2. Alonzo J. Baker, b. 12-12-1874; d. 4-14-1875
3. Nellie J. Baker, b. 8-24-1876; d. 3-22-1877
4. Rev. Wardner D. Baker, b. 11-13-1878; d. abt. 1928
5. Clarence Baker, b. 4-28-1882; d. 5- 3-1882
6. Roy E. Baker, b. 4-22-1886; d.
7. Rolly M. Baker, b. 4-22-1886; d. 9-27-1888
8. Charles F. Baker, b. 12-29-1892; d.
11. Jonathan Mendenhall  
b. 2-21-1846  
d.  
m.  Mary Pearson  

1. Josie Mendenhall  
b. 4-21-1879; d.  

2. Willis Mendenhall  
b. 4-25-1881; d.  

12. Elizabeth Mendenhall  
b. 5-1-1854  
d. 10-29-1904  
m. Milton Hanson  
b. 5-6-1843  
d.  

1. Mabel Grace Hanson  
b. 4-3-1877; d. 5-11-1920  
m.  

2. Blanche Hanson  
b.11-29-1881; d. 1-12-1917  
1. Ernest Kirkman,  
2. Ward Kirkman,  
3. Julia Kirkman,  
m.  

3. Mayme Hanson,  
b. 7-27-1887; d.  
4. Elsie M. Hanson  
b. 3-5-1889; d. 12-16-1910  
m.  

Willis E. Way  
b.  
d.  

Earl Kirkman, 3 ch.  
b.  
d.  

John McDonald  
Raymond Hinshaw, ch.  
dec.  
Dr. Hollis Royster  
b.  
d.  

Elizabeth Mendenhall was married at Kokomo, Indiana, to Milton Hanson, son of Borden and Rachel Hanson. Elijah Hanson, father of Borden, was born about 1755 in Virginia, on the James River, and died 1802. Elizabeth died at Westfield, Indiana.

13. George Mendenhall  
b. 3-20-1856  
d. 9-28-1856  

2. John Mendenhall  
b. 1-7-1831  
d. 3-8-1847  
m. 2-17-1830  
Millicent Barnett (Milly)  
b. 4-3-1812, Ohio.  
7 children.  
d. 10-7-1851, Ind.  

For data on this line, see Thomas Barnett family on previous pages.

3. Jonathan Mendenhall  
b. 7-17-1813  
d. 9- -1813  

4. Ruth Mendenhall  
b. 11-8-1814  
d. 9-8-1891  
m. 11-24-1841  
Howard Horton, 1 ch.  
b. 4-30-1816; d. 8-8-1846  
m.  
William Whitson, 2 ch.  
b. 7-15-1809; d. 4-17-1885
Jane Nancy Ann Ruth

1. Ellis Horton (Dr.)
   b. 9-30-1842
d. 
m. Elizabeth Hoskins
   b. d.

2nd. husband.
2. Willis Whitson
   b. 2-23-1849
d. 2-7-1909
m. Anna Strain
   b. d.

3. David Whitson
   b. 7-30-1851
d. 1-1-1884

Jane
   Nancy Ann
5. Atha Mendenhall
   b. 4-2-1817
d. 1-16-1893

m. 11-27-1839

Anna Coppock/Aaron & Mary Furnas
   b. 11-28-1822
d. 9-5-1897

1. Wesley Mendenhall
   b. 9-6-1840
d.
m. 2-8-1863
   Rhoda Johnson
   b. d.

2. Mary Ann Mendenhall
   b. 7-14-1842
d.
m. Joshua Edwards
   b. d.

1. Austin Mendenhall, m. 8-26-1866
   b. 11-8-1863; d.
2. Luella Mendenhall, m.
   b. 1-22-1867
3. Charles Mendenhall,
4. Carrie Mendenhall,

1. Lemuel Edwards, m.
   1. Pearl, 2. Courtney Edwards.
2. Melva Edwards, m.
   1. Lilly Routin, b. 5-22-1886, 2. Allen Routin, b.
3. William Edwards, m.
   1. Theodore J. Edwards, b.

1. Frank Horton, b. 5-24-1863; d.
2. Anna Horton, b.
3. William Horton, b.
4. Nellie Horton, b.
5. Blanchard Horton, b.
7. Thomas C. Horton, b.
8. Susan Horton, b. 7-17-1886; d.

m. Frank Ballard, 3 ch.

1. William H. Whitson
   b. 10-1-1857; d. 8-3-1888
2. Ralph Whitson
   b. 3-25-1891; d. 9-9-1891
3. Elsie Whitson
   b. 6-2-1894; d. 12-15-1894

Jane
Nancy Ann
Atha.

3. Layton Mendenhall
   b. 5-17-1845
d.
m. 8-19-1865
   Sarah Reagan
   b. d.

1. Charles L. Mendenhall m. 6-30-1897
   b. 11-14-1866; d.
   1. Harold,
   2. Elmer J. Mendenhall m. 8-12-1891
      b. 9-19-1868; d.
   3. Ora Mendenhall m.
      b. 12-19-1870
   4. Carrie C. Mendenhall
      b. 2-2-1876; d. 7-11-1878
   5. Bertha Mendenhall
      b. 1-8-1882; d. 8-20-1896

4. Milo Mendenhall
   b. 9-2-1848
   d. 11-19-1888
   m. Ella Richardson

1. Olga Mendenhall
   b. d.
2. Walter Mendenhall
   b. 9-15-1885; d.

5. Lydia Jane Mendenhall
   b. 9-16-1852; d. 9-28-1853

6. William C. Mendenhall
   b. 10-14-1857; d. 8-27-1858

7. John M. Mendenhall
   b. 10-16-1859
   d.
m. 9-13-1883
   Elma Ann Hodson (Elva)

   Jane
   Nancy Ann
   6. Jane Mendenhall
      b. 4-2-1817
      d. 4-15-1901

1. Carl Mendenhall, m. one son.
   b. d.
2. Homer Mendenhall, m. three children.
   b. d.

1. Susan Reagan
   b. 1-19-1840
   d.
m. William Robinson
   b. s.

1. John Robinson
   b. d.
2. Allen Robinson
   b. d.
3. Eliza J. Robinson
   b. d.

Orpha Kellam, 1 ch.
b. d.

Gertie Cropper, 3 ch.
b. 8-28-1900; d.

Warren Underwood, 1 ch.
Jesse Harvey,
   1. Lillian F. Underwood,
      b. 1-2-1894

Jane
Nancy Ann
6. Jane Mendenhall
   b. 4-2-1817
   d. 4-15-1901

1. John Reagan
   b. d.
John Pinson
   b. d.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>atm. 12-15-1859</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Levi Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>2. Levi Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>2. Levi Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 8-4-1862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 12-16-1865</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 8-1-1867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Olma Hadley</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Olma Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>4. Olma Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>4. Olma Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 7-6-1869</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 7-29-1874</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Effie Hadley</td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Effie Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>5. Effie Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>5. Effie Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 4-12-1876</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 4-12-1876</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 7-29-1874</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 7-29-1874</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Jesse Hadley</td>
<td></td>
<td>7. Jesse Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>7. Jesse Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>7. Jesse Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 4-12-1876</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 4-12-1876</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Taylor Hadley</td>
<td></td>
<td>8. Taylor Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>8. Taylor Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>8. Taylor Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 12-1-1875</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 12-1-1875</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9. Laura Robinson</th>
<th>m.</th>
<th>9. Laura Robinson</th>
<th>m.</th>
<th>9. Laura Robinson</th>
<th>m.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. 11-17-1872</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 11-17-1872</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 2-21-1874; d.</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 2-21-1874; d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Lida Robinson</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>11. Lida Robinson</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>11. Lida Robinson</td>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 7-30-1876; d.</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 7-30-1876; d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 5-15-1880; d.</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 5-15-1880; d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. Charles Hadley</th>
<th>m.</th>
<th>1. Charles Hadley</th>
<th>m.</th>
<th>1. Charles Hadley</th>
<th>m.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>atm. 12-15-1859</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Levi Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>2. Levi Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 8-4-1862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 12-16-1865</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 8-1-1867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Olma Hadley</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Olma Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>4. Olma Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 7-6-1869</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 7-29-1874</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Effie Hadley</td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Effie Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>5. Effie Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 4-12-1876</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 4-12-1876</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 7-29-1874</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 7-29-1874</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Jesse Hadley</td>
<td></td>
<td>7. Jesse Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>7. Jesse Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 4-12-1876</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 4-12-1876</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Taylor Hadley</td>
<td></td>
<td>8. Taylor Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>8. Taylor Hadley</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 12-1-1875</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 12-1-1875</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anna Williams, 1 ch. Elsie.</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Albert Gray, 1 ch. Maude.</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Della Sanders, 5 ch. (2nd. p. fol.)</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| William Robbins, b. |
|---------------------|}

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Laura Lee, 2 ch.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anna Williams, 1 ch. Elsie.</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Albert Gray, 1 ch. Maude.</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Della Sanders, 5 ch. (2nd. p. fol.)</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| William Robbins, b. |
|---------------------|}

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Laura Lee, 2 ch.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anna Williams, 1 ch. Elsie.</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Albert Gray, 1 ch. Maude.</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Della Sanders, 5 ch. (2nd. p. fol.)</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| William Robbins, b. |
|---------------------|}

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Laura Lee, 2 ch.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anna Williams, 1 ch. Elsie.</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Albert Gray, 1 ch. Maude.</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Della Sanders, 5 ch. (2nd. p. fol.)</th>
<th>b.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| William Robbins, b. |
|---------------------|}
Jane
Nancy Ann
Jane

3. Eliza Reagan
b. 12-18-1843
d.
m. Calvin Carey
b.

1. Horace W. Carey, m.
b. 12-19-1868; d.
1. Lois Carey, b. 8-24-1893
2. Allen Carey, b. 7-9-1899

2. Arthur J. Carey, m.
b. 8-21-1870
1. Ross Carey, b.

3. Irvin J. Carey, b.
b. 11-12-1871; d.
b. 8-15-1874
5. Ernest R. Carey, b.
b. 1-1-1878
b. 7-2-1880
7. Florence M. Carey, b.
b. 9-14-1883

4. Jesse Reagan
b. 3-27-1846
d. 3-18-1878
m. Mary Stafford
b. 3-12-1847
d. 8-6-1899

Jesse, Co. A, 117th. Indiana Infantry.

1. John Reagan, m.
b.
2. Ross Reagan, b.
3. Elizabeth Reagan, m.
b.
1. Jesse Jay, b.
b. 11-8-1873; d. 3-31-1874
5. Aurora Reagan, b.
b. 1-20-1875; d. 2-18-1876
6. Daisy Reagan, b.
b. 12-29-1877; d. 4-25-1878

Clara Tomlinson, 3 ch.
b.
b. 8-24-1893
b. 7-9-1899
b.
Lela Anderson, 1 ch.
b.
b. 5-14-1898

Jennie Satterfield
b.

Webb Jay, 1 ch.
b.
Jane
Nancy Ann
Atha
Wesley

Children of Austin and Nettie Hiser Mendenhall.

1. Bertie Mendenhall, b. 5-26-1887
2. Floy R. Mendenhall, b. 11-12-1890
3. Murray J. Mendenhall, b. 3-5-1898
4. Roy D. Mendenhall, b. 5-12-1900

Children of Joel Ernest and Luella Mendenhall George.

1. Ethel George, b. 5-26-1888, m. has three daughters and a son.
2. Nettie George, b. 8-14-1889, m. has two sons.

Children of Charles Elizabeth

Children of Charles and Della Sanders Hadley.

1. Edna Hadley, b. 1-27-1890
2. Waldo Hadley, b. 8-29-1892
3. Iva Lou Hadley, b. 1-17-1893(?)
4. Horace Hadley, b. 7-4-1895
5. Mildred Hadley, b. 4-21-1898

Children of Levi and Nettie Spray Hadley.

1. Donald A. Hadley, m. Ida M. Fondra, 2 ch.
   b. 5-29-1894
   1. Ethelbert Hadley, b.
   2. Stephen Hadley, b.
Jane
Nancy Ann
7. Elizabeth Mendenhall
b. 4-14-1819
d. 1-6-1894
m. 12-24-1840 William Horton, carpenter in West Newton.
b. 3-17-1815
d. 1-23-1890

1. John Horton
b. 1841
d. 1882
m. Maria Forshee
b.

2. Alfred Horton,
b. 10-27-1843
d.
m. Ella Griffith
b.

3. Emeline Horton
b. 9-10-1845
d.
m. John W. Stribling
b.

4. Joseph Horton
b.
d.
m. Catherine Jackson
b. d.

5. Sarah A. Horton
b. 7-12-1850
d.
m. David Miller
b. d.

1. Charles W. Horton, b.
2. Oscar Horton, b.
3. Elzie Horton, b.
4. Estella Horton, b.
5. John E. Horton, b.
6. Maude Horton, b.
m. Alice Palmer

1. Ozro Horton, b. 11-29-1868; d. 6-23-1876
2. Amos Horton, b. 8-11-1870
3. Arthur Horton, b. 8-23-1872
4. Ida Horton, b. 1-12-1875
5. Irvin Horton, b. 7-11-1879
6. Harry Horton, b. 8-10-1881

1. Oscar Stribling, b. 8-8-1869
2. Minnie E. Stribling, b. 9-5-1871
3. Sulalia Stribling, b. 7-15-1874
4. James Stribling, b. 8-19-1877
5. Freddie Stribling, b. 8-27-1880
6. Pearl Stribling, b. 7-29-1883
7. Wm. Earl Stribling, b. 1-19-1886

m. Hannah E. Brown
Richard Hoskins, 1 ch.
1. Helen Hoskins.

1. Roy J. Horton, b. 4-2-1881
2. Edna W. Horton, b. 10-19-1890

m. Mattie May, 3 ch.

1. Nora B. Miller, b. 3-8-1869
2. Minnie B. Miller, b. 7-14-1892
3. Fay Miller, b. 7-27-1897

1. Oddie J. Miller, b. 8-30-1871
2. Victor Miller, b. 7-22-1896
3. Jennie B. Miller, b. 8-8-1874
4. Claude J. Miller, b. 1-22-1877
5. Harley F. Miller, b. 3-19-1881
6. Glendola Miller, b. 7-2-1887

m. Gertie Haley, 1 ch.
6. James Horton
  b. 10-3-1852; d.
  m. Belle Forshee

7. T. Elwood Horton
  b. 12-14-1855
  d.
  m. Anna J. Coppock
      b. 7-11-1858

8. Lydia Jane Horton
  b. 8-3-1858; d.
  m. Milton Osborne

Nancy Ann
m. Mary Ann Mendenhall
b. 4-15-1821; d. 1-9-1896

1. Floyd Horton, b. 9-17-1885
2. Ralph Horton, b. 9-23-1890
3. Edith Horton, b. 7-21-1896

1. Alfred Osborne, West Newton, Ind.
b.

1. John M. Ballard
   b. 7-23-1847
   d.
   m. Rachel E. Maulsby
      b.
m. Wilmet Davis
   b.

1. Charles H. Ballard
   b. 1-30-1876
   d. 3-30-1877
2. Lovell P. Ballard
   b. 1-27-1879
3. Nora E. Ballard
   b. 7-17-1888
   d. 7-31-1888

2. William R. Ballard
   b. 7-23-1847
   d.
   m. Eliza A. Willis
      b.

1. Ida J. Ballard
   b. 9-2-1868; d. 9-18-1883
2. Mary E. Ballard
   b. 2-15-1876; d.
3. Elwood Ballard
   b. 2-15-1879; d. 6-11-1883

3. Columbus L. Ballard
   b. 11-4-1849
   d.
   m. Hannah L. Andrews
      b. d.
1. Elizabeth J. Ballard
   m. 2. Edward M. Ballard
   b. 2-20-1874
   b. 10-16-1877
2. Jesse Ballard
   b. 3-21-1876
3. Thomas D. Ballard
   b. 11-17-1879; d. 11-18-1879

Henry Wilson, 2 ch.
1. Edna, b. 6-4-1895
2. Wm. J., b. 4-4-1900

Dillon
Jane
Nancy Ann

9. Joseph Mendenhall m. 11-18-1848
b. 4-18-1823  Lived near Fairfield, Ind.
d. 7-5-1879

1. Rachel Mendenhall
b.
d.
m. Lee Burris

2. Martha A. Mendenhall, No children.
b.
d.
m. ------ Hurst

3. Eli C. Mendenhall, Curtis, Okla.
b.
d.

4. John J. Mendenhall 1. Lloyd Mendenhall
b. 12-9-1862
b. 2-9-1888
m. Mira P. Hadley
Earlham, Iowa.

2. Raymond Mendenhall
b. 12-5-1889

10. Eli Mendenhall
b. 8-19-1825; d. 2-1-1902  m. " W. Newton, Ind.

1. John G. Mendenhall
b. 7-27-1850; d. 11-1-1854

2. Millie Mendenhall
b. 10-17-1851; d. 7-1854

3. Mary E. Mendenhall
b. 3-11-1853; d. 10-31-1854

4. Lydia Ann Mendenhall
b. 12-6-1856; d.
m. 10-29-1891
Benjamin Mendenhall
b.
1. Elizabeth Mendenhall
   b. 10-8-1848
   d. 9-28-1901
   m. 11-29-1873
   2. Iva L. Mendenhall
      b. 11-3-1876
   3. Orpha A. Mendenhall
      b. 11-3-1876
   4. Albert Mendenhall
      b. 5-8-1879
   5. Horace Mendenhall
      b. 7-1-1890

2. Cynthia J. Mendenhall
   b. 7-12-1851
   d. 8-27-1872

3. Lavina Mendenhall
   b. 8-3-1853
   d. 9-5-1853

4. Deborah Mendenhall
   b. 6-5-1856
   d. 8-15-1875

5. Mary Ann Mendenhall
   b. 9-24-1858
   d. 4-25-1941
   m. 9-23-1866
   Hiram Holmes
   b. 3-24-1850
   d. 4-18-1895

   1. Amba E. Holmes
      b. 6-25-1887
      d. 1-23-1931
   2. John Holmes
      b. 6-9-1889
      d. 1-23-1931
   3. Lydia Holmes
      b. 5-15-1892
      d. 10-24-1905
   4. Lester L. Holmes
      b. 4-18-1894
      d. 3-27-1909
   5. Jesse Holmes, R.F.D. carrier
      b. 2-27-1898

   *John Mendenhall/Aaron & Lavina(?)
   b. 5-16-1825
   d. 9-22-1901
   m. 10-16-1847

   1.╥Blanche E. or Blanchard
      b. 11-5-1893
      d. 12-1-1961
      m. 1-14-1897
      John Whitlock
      3 ch.
      d.

   *John and Lydia Mendenhall and four children, Certificate from Fairfield
   Mtg. to Bear Creek Mtg., Iowa, 10-16-1856.
Jane
Nancy Ann
Lydia

6. Albert Mendenhall
   b. 5-8-1861; d. 2-24-1862

7. Jackson Mendenhall
   b. 8-20-1863
   d. 11-3-1910
   m. 1-22-1882
   Flora Watson

   1. Zora Mendenhall, b.
   2. Carrie A. Mendenhall, b. 1-3-1889
   3. Harrison D. Mendenhall, b. 10-4-1891
   4. John Lawrence Mendenhall, b. 12-27-1895

8. William H. Mendenhall, genealogist of the Mendenhall Family.
   b. 7-20-1866; d. 6-11-1911

Descendants continued.

   Nancy Ann
   Lydia
   Anderson

   Children of John and Iva L. Mendenhall Whitlock.

   1. Edna Whitlock, b. 12-12-1896; d. 12-12-1896
   2. Vivian D. Whitlock, b. 9-26-1896; d.
   3. Russell Whitlock, b. 7-19-1904; d.

   Lydia
   Mary Ann

   Children of Lester and Elizabeth Stephenson Holmes.

   1. Warren Holmes, b.
   2. Ruth Anna Holmes, b.

   Children of Jesse and Mary Harvey Holmes.

   1. Harvey Holmes, b.
   2. Donald Holmes, b.
   3. Robert Holmes, b.
This interesting family history was furnished by Mrs. Golda Hodgson Ivester, great-granddaughter of Mary Barnett Hodgson.

The Hodgson and Dillon families, members of which are mentioned on the following pages, were all Quakers, so far as is known.

George Hodgson, the first known ancestor, was of English descent. He sailed with his parents to America and was at landing, the only survivor of his family. He settled in Pennsylvania, later moving to North Carolina. His children and grandchildren drifted with other Quaker families to Ohio, Indiana and Illinois. As he was alone in the world, it is probable that he was raised by the Quakers.

It is known that in Pennsylvania there were two John Hodgsons who were in the Revolutionary War. It is possible that the two John Hodgsons were descendants of George Hodgson.

Amos Hodgson, who married Mary Barnett, was the son of Thomas and Patience Dillon Hodgson. His son Allen was born in Clinton County, Ohio, and when he was eleven years of age, he moved to Tazewell County, Illinois. In 1857 he moved to Wabouncee County, Kansas. He was the first Justice of the Peace in the county, and afterward was elected County Assessor. He was twice elected County Commissioner. He died in Wabouncee County, Kansas.

Ira Hodgson, son of Allen, was born in Tazewell County, Illinois, and moved to Kansas with his father. Of the three children by the first marriage of Allen, Ira was the only one that lived. He entered the Civil War at the age of sixteen and after the war, served as Indian scout. He moved to Oklahoma in 1896 and died at Sayre, at the age of ninety-one.

The Dillon family is traced to one Luke Dillon who married Susan Garrett in Ireland. They came to America, settled in Virginia and later went to North Carolina and from there drifted west with other Quaker families. From the records, it is found that Luke Dillon once lived in Hopewell, Virginia. The Hodgsons, Dillons and Hutchins all seem to have lived for a time in North Carolina. They were probably neighbors.

The Largents, also mentioned on the following pages, (Allen married Margaret Largent; Daniel Hodgson married Mary Ann Largent) are according to tradition, descendants of one Jean De L'Argent, a Frenchman, who came to this country in 1627. James Largent, his son, lived in Hampshire County, West Virginia, now Morgan County. In Romney, West Virginia, there is a Will of this James Largent that was made in 1812. He had a son John and two daughters, Elizabeth and Margarett. This James Largent was the great-grandfather of Margaret Largent, who married Allen Hodgson. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
MARY BARNETT

b. 8-3-1792, Va.  
m. 12-1807; Ohio.  
d. 3-12-1845, Tazewell Co., Ill.  

Amos Hodgson/Thomas & Patience Dillon.  
b. 5-21-1782; d. 1860.

The marriage of Mary Barnett and Amos Hodgson was reported to Dover Mtg., Ohio, 1-2-1808.

1. Nancy Hodgson  
m. Thomas Hobson  
b. 2-12-1809  
d. Lived Iowa.  

1. John Hobson,  
b.  d.  
2. Amos Hobson,  
b.  d.  
3. Mary Hobson,  
b.  d.  
4. Rebecca Hobson,  
b.  d.  

2. Rebecca Hodgson  
m. Jonathan Hodgson, Lived at Wilmington, Ohio.  
b. 11-20-1810  
d. 7-28-1840  

1. Jehu Hodgson  
b. 6-24-1822  
d. 10-30-1864  
m. Mary A. Loy  

1. John W. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Elsie Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Charles R. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Frank L. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Samuel L. Hodgson,  
b.  

2. Zimri Hodgson  
b. 12-12-1829  
d. 3-19-1902  
m. Martha Voorhees  

1. Emily J. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Arthur M. Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Walter F. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Mary E. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Albert V. Hodgson,  
b.  

3. Jane Hodgson  
b. 9-9-1831  
d. 4-30-1899  
m. John W. Loy  

1. Jehu Loy,  
b.  
2. Harvey A. Loy,  
b.  
3. Franklin Loy,  
b.  
4. Mary H. Loy,  
b.  
5. Ella Loy,  
b.  

5. Samuel L. Hodgson, b. 12-12-1829  

2. Zimri Hodgson  

1. Emily J. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Arthur M. Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Walter F. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Mary E. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Albert V. Hodgson,  
b.  

3. Jane Hodgson  
b. 9-9-1831  
d. 4-30-1899  
m. John W. Loy  

1. Jehu Loy,  
b.  
2. Harvey A. Loy,  
b.  
3. Franklin Loy,  
b.  
4. Mary H. Loy,  
b.  
5. Ella Loy,  
b.  

5. Samuel L. Hodgson, b. 12-12-1829  

2. Zimri Hodgson  

1. Emily J. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Arthur M. Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Walter F. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Mary E. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Albert V. Hodgson,  
b.  

3. Jane Hodgson  
b. 9-9-1831  
d. 4-30-1899  
m. John W. Loy  

1. Jehu Loy,  
b.  
2. Harvey A. Loy,  
b.  
3. Franklin Loy,  
b.  
4. Mary H. Loy,  
b.  
5. Ella Loy,  
b.  

5. Samuel L. Hodgson, b. 12-12-1829  

2. Zimri Hodgson  

1. Emily J. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Arthur M. Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Walter F. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Mary E. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Albert V. Hodgson,  
b.  

3. Jane Hodgson  
b. 9-9-1831  
d. 4-30-1899  
m. John W. Loy  

1. Jehu Loy,  
b.  
2. Harvey A. Loy,  
b.  
3. Franklin Loy,  
b.  
4. Mary H. Loy,  
b.  
5. Ella Loy,  
b.  

5. Samuel L. Hodgson, b. 12-12-1829  

2. Zimri Hodgson  

1. Emily J. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Arthur M. Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Walter F. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Mary E. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Albert V. Hodgson,  
b.  

3. Jane Hodgson  
b. 9-9-1831  
d. 4-30-1899  
m. John W. Loy  

1. Jehu Loy,  
b.  
2. Harvey A. Loy,  
b.  
3. Franklin Loy,  
b.  
4. Mary H. Loy,  
b.  
5. Ella Loy,  
b.  

5. Samuel L. Hodgson, b. 12-12-1829  

2. Zimri Hodgson  

1. Emily J. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Arthur M. Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Walter F. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Mary E. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Albert V. Hodgson,  
b.  

3. Jane Hodgson  
b. 9-9-1831  
d. 4-30-1899  
m. John W. Loy  

1. Jehu Loy,  
b.  
2. Harvey A. Loy,  
b.  
3. Franklin Loy,  
b.  
4. Mary H. Loy,  
b.  
5. Ella Loy,  
b.  

5. Samuel L. Hodgson, b. 12-12-1829  

2. Zimri Hodgson  

1. Emily J. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Arthur M. Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Walter F. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Mary E. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Albert V. Hodgson,  
b.  

3. Jane Hodgson  
b. 9-9-1831  
d. 4-30-1899  
m. John W. Loy  

1. Jehu Loy,  
b.  
2. Harvey A. Loy,  
b.  
3. Franklin Loy,  
b.  
4. Mary H. Loy,  
b.  
5. Ella Loy,  
b.  

5. Samuel L. Hodgson, b. 12-12-1829  

2. Zimri Hodgson  

1. Emily J. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Arthur M. Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Walter F. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Mary E. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Albert V. Hodgson,  
b.  

3. Jane Hodgson  
b. 9-9-1831  
d. 4-30-1899  
m. John W. Loy  

1. Jehu Loy,  
b.  
2. Harvey A. Loy,  
b.  
3. Franklin Loy,  
b.  
4. Mary H. Loy,  
b.  
5. Ella Loy,  
b.  

5. Samuel L. Hodgson, b. 12-12-1829  

2. Zimri Hodgson  

1. Emily J. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Arthur M. Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Walter F. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Mary E. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Albert V. Hodgson,  
b.  

3. Jane Hodgson  
b. 9-9-1831  
d. 4-30-1899  
m. John W. Loy  

1. Jehu Loy,  
b.  
2. Harvey A. Loy,  
b.  
3. Franklin Loy,  
b.  
4. Mary H. Loy,  
b.  
5. Ella Loy,  
b.  

5. Samuel L. Hodgson, b. 12-12-1829  

2. Zimri Hodgson  

1. Emily J. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Arthur M. Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Walter F. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Mary E. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Albert V. Hodgson,  
b.  

3. Jane Hodgson  
b. 9-9-1831  
d. 4-30-1899  
m. John W. Loy  

1. Jehu Loy,  
b.  
2. Harvey A. Loy,  
b.  
3. Franklin Loy,  
b.  
4. Mary H. Loy,  
b.  
5. Ella Loy,  
b.  

5. Samuel L. Hodgson, b. 12-12-1829  

2. Zimri Hodgson  

1. Emily J. Hodgson,  
b.  
2. Arthur M. Hodgson,  
b.  
3. Walter F. Hodgson,  
b.  
4. Mary E. Hodgson,  
b.  
5. Albert V. Hodgson,  
b.  

3. Jane Hodgson  
b. 9-9-1831  
d. 4-30-1899  
m. John W. Loy  

1. Jehu Loy,  

1. Walter S. Toby,    b.
d. 1-23-1873
m. Samuel P. Toby

2. Frank B. Toby,    b.
d. 1-23-1873

3. Elmer H. Toby,    b.

4. Mary Hodgson
b. 1-23-1833
d. 1-23-1273
m. Samuel P. Toby

5. Lewis Hodgson
b. Probably died young.

6. Sarah Hodgson
b. Probably died young.

Jane
Mary

Rebecca

3. Thomas Hodgson
m. Sidney Hicks
b. 7-18-1812; d. 2-18-1897
Lived Yates Center, Kansas.

Lived Yates Center, Kansas.

1. Ellen Hodgson
m. William Torrence
b. 1-23-1333
d. 1-29-1272
m. Samuel Talbott

2. William H. Torrence, b.

3. Olive Torrence, b.

4. Cynthia Torrence, b.

5. Louisa Torrence, b.

6. Harry Talbott, b.

1. Catherine Torrence, b.

2. William H. Torrence, b.

3. Olive Torrence, b.

4. Cynthia Torrence, b.

5. Louisa Torrence, b.

6. Harry Talbott, b.

m. Samuel Talbott

1. Sidney H. Hodgson, b.

2. Bertha Hodgson, b.

3. James Hodgson, b.

2. Milton Hodgson
b. - -1839
m. _______ _______

3. Luther Hodgson
b. - -1843
m. _______ _______

1. Elmer C. Hodgson, b.

2. Arthur V. Hodgson, b.

3. Emmet Hobson, b.

m. Mary _______

4. Emma Hodgson
b. 2-17-1850
d. 1-29-1878
m. John Kilmer

1. Albert H. Kilmer, b.

2. Carrie B. Kilmer, b.

3. Edith M. Kilmer, b.

4. Lewis M. Kilmer, b.
1. Bruce Frum, 18
2. Millard Frum, 18
3. Sidney Frum, 18

Christopher Frum

Jane
Mary

4. Daniel Hodgson
b. 5-26-1814
d.
m.

Jane
Mary

1. Arilla Hodgson
b.
d. No data.

2. Ann Eliza Hodgson
b.
d.
m. 2-14-1856
Michael Bennett

3. Zimri Hodgson
b.
d.
m.
Rebecca Knap

4th. 4. Elwood Hodgson
wife. b. d.

5. Jonathan Hodgson
b.
d.
m.

Matilda Prunty

6. Margaret Hodgson
b. d.

7. John Hodgson
b. d.

Catherine Dillon
b. 1- 7-1818; d. 5- 4-1845
Mary Ann Largent
b. d.
Jane
Mary
Daniel

8. Isaac Hodgson
   b. 4-23-1857
   d.  
   m. Martha W. Dillon

9. Almina Hodgson
   b.  
   d.  
   m. Wilson Manker

10. Almira Hodgson
    b.  
    d.  
    m. Nathaniel Bennett

11. Nancy Hodgson
    b.  
    d.  
    m. John Hill
    Golden City, Mo.

12. Lewis Hodgson
    b. 9-26-1863
    d.  
    m. Rebecca Bennett

13. Amy M. Hodgson
    b.  
    d.  
    m. Edward Miars

Richard, grandson.

1. Adelaide Hodgson, b.  
2. Martha W. Hodgson, b.  
3. Ida L. Hodgson, b.  

1. Mira Manker, b.  
2. Shannon L. Manker, b.  
3. Ivan L. Manker, b.  
4. Lawrence Manker, b.  
5. Dessie Manker, b.  

1. Almina Bennett, b.  

1. Joseph Hill, b.  
2. Leah Hill, b.  
3. Daniel Hill, b.  
4. Amos Hill, b.  
5. Della Hill, b.  

1. Lula V. Hodgson, b.  
2. Wilbur Hodgson, b.  
3. Mary B. Hodgson, b.  
4. Clyde Hodgson, b.  
5. Bessie Hodgson, b.  

6. Eva L. Manker, b.  
7. Leo Manker, b.  
8. Josiah Manker, b.  
9. Amy A. Manker, b.  

7. Elmina Hill, b.  
8. Josiah Hill, b.  
m. Ernest Brubaker, Cedar, Iowa.
Jane
Mary
5. William Hodgson
   b. 8-15-1816
   d. 11-23-1906

1. MaryAnn Hodgson
   b.
   d.
   m. Daniel Hill

2. Albert Hodgson
   b. 2-19-1840
   d.
   m. Sarah Robinson

3. Edwin Hodgson
   b.
   d.
   m. Sarah Worley
   m. Kate Gibson

4. Eliza Hodgson
   b.
   d.

5. Newton Hodgson
   b.
   d.
   m. Mattie Hancock

6. Emeline Hodgson
   b.
   d.
   m. Richard Worley

7. Elva Hodgson
   b.
   d.
   m. William Craft

Phoebe Bennett
   b. 2-19-1820
   d.

Eunice Bennett
   b. d.

1. Roberta Phoebe Hodgson, b.
2. Annie Hodgson, b.
3. Elma Hodgson, b.
4. Ettie M. Hodgson, b.
5. Rowena Hodgson, b.

1. William E. Hodgson, b.
2. Lester E. Hodgson, b.
3. Eugene M. Hodgson, b.
4. Charles W. Hodgson, b.

1. Ada Hodgson, b.
2. Harry G. Hodgson, Kansas City, Mo.


1. Luella Craft, b.
2. Jessie Craft, b.
3. Lottie Craft, b.
Jane
Mary
6. Nathan Hodgson
   b. 10-20-1818; d. 8-24-1842

1. William J. Hodgson
   b. 4-4-1841
   d. 3-28-1908
   m. Hester A. Robinson

2. Nellie M. Hodgson,
   b.
3. Everett Hodgson,
   b.
4. Claudia Hodgson,
   b.
5. John G. Hodgson,
   b.
6. Alvin Hodgson,
   b.
7. Archie Hodgson,
   b.
8. Richard A. Hodgson,
   b. 1882, lives Pekin, Ill.

m. 1845
Margaret Largent
b. 1829; d. 12-16-1848
Johanna Probasco
b. d. 1848

7. Allen Hodgson
   b. 2-20-1821
   d. 7-25-1894

1. Ira Hodgson
   b. 2-14-1846, Ill.
   d. 3-12-1937
   m. 1-5-1877
   Mary J. Emerson
   b. 11-11-1859, Mo.
   d. 3-31-1935, Okla.
   Dau. of George W. & Sarah Rentfro.

2. Burdetta Hodgson,
   b. 9-15-1879, Kas.
   d. 4-4-1906, Okla.
3. Allen Hodgson,
   b. 1-10-1881, Kas.
   d.
4. George Hodgson,
   b. 3-22-1883
   1. Cloud E., b. 11-11-1919, 2. Garth E., b. 2-26-1927
5. Hazel M. Hodgson,
   m. 5-29-1910
   Robert D. Martin, 1 ch.
   b. 1-9-1887
   1. Donnel D. Martin, b. 7-22-1911, m. Celestia May Milton.
6. Roy Hodgson,
   b. 1-12-1890, Kas.
   d. 8-20-1890
7. Tack Hodgson,
   b. 7-31-1891
8. Golda Hodgson,
   b. 8-11-1899
   m. 7-31-1935
   Maude Blocker,
   b.
   m. 5-9-1920
   William Lando Ivester, 3 ch.
   b. 9-2-1895

Golda Hodgson Ivester, above, has been of great help in the compilation of the Hodgson branch of the family, - sending many items that could not have been obtained in any other way. Her efforts are much appreciated.
Mary
Allen
4. Mary E. Hodgson, First child by 2nd. wife.
b. 1-11-1851, Kas.
d. 1934
m. 1876
Herman Perkins, No ch.

5. Franklin Hodgson
b. 1852; d. 1953

6. Ida Hodgson
b. 1854, Kas., d. 1855

7. Fremont Hodgson
b. 1855, Kas., d. 1863

8. Lincoln Hodgson
b. 1860, Kas., d.
m. Mary A. Tiser

9. Frank Hodgson
b. 10-3-1863
d. 12-1937, Kas.
m. 11-11-1895
Emily J. Davis

10. Inez Hodgson
b. 3-10-1866, Kas.
d. 1939
m. 1884
Charles E. Fetty

11. Harvey Hodgson
b. 2-10-1866, Kas.
d. , Kas.
m. Lizzie May

12. Zada Hodgson
b. Kas. d. infancy.
Descendants continued.

Children of J. O. and Burdetta Hodgson Bond.

1. Pearl Bond,
   b. 1898; d. 1899
2. Infant Bond,
   b. 1900; d. 1900
3. Sam Bond,
   b. 1901; d. 1906

Children of Allen and Annie Rhodyback Hodgson.

1. John Wallace Hodgson,
   m. Mildred Houser, 1 ch.
   b. 4-16-1903, Okla.
2. Ira Eli Hodgson,
   m. Isabelle Getz
   b. 4-26-1905
3. Hazel H. Hodgson,
   m. Charlie Gerlich, 2 ch.
   b. 1-3-1908, Okla.
   1. Deloris Ann Gerlich, b. 3-22-1929
   2. Billy Joe Gerlich, b. 2-11-1938
4. Doris Hodgson,
   m.
   b. 7-22-1910, Okla.
5. James Tack Hodgson,
   m.
   b. 9-16-1931, Okla.

Children of William L. and Golda Hobson Ivester.

1. John Hodgson Ivester,
   b. 2-22-1921
2. Patricia Beth Ivester,
   b. 8-24-1923
3. Zoe Ann Ivester,
   b. 1-8-1927
Jane
Mary
8. Levi Hodgson
   b. 6-22-1826; d. 2-29-1894
   m. Anna Ebersole

1. Byron Hodgson, Sheldon, Ill.
   b. 4-17-1853
   d.
   m. Anna Ebersole

2. Alvin Hodgson, Monroe, Iowa.
   b. 4-27-1857; d.
   m. Belle Montgomery

3. Lorin Hodgson, Burt, Iowa.
   b. 10-2-1859
   m. Evaline Tucker

4. Lewis F. Hodgson, Wilmer, Minn.
   b. 1-9-1862
   m. Susan Baird

5. Elmer Hodgson, Bonesteel, S.D.
   b. 2-21-1864
   m. Susan Goodwin

   b. 5-31-1866
   d.
   m. John B. Watkins

7. Wilbert Hodgson
   b. 11-26-1868

9. Jesse Hodgson
   b. 4-25-1829
   d. 10-26-1903
   m. Frances Hamm

1. Charles A. Hodgson
   b. 3-1-1861
   d. 12-1-1892
   m. Eliza J. Haynes
   b.
   m. Alvira Towne, no ch.

1. Martha W. Hodgson
   b. 7-14-1830; d.
   1. Martha W. Hodgson
   2. Ormo Hodgson
   3. Dorman Hodgson

1. Ruth Hodgson
   m. Anna Bennett
   b. 7-14-1830; d.
   1. Martha W. Hodgson
   2. Ormo Hodgson
   3. Dorman Hodgson

1. Caroline Hodgson
   2. Lorin B. Hodgson

1. Elizabeth May Hodgson
   2. James L. Hodgson

1. Madge W. Watkins
   2. Opal Watkins
   3. Lewis Watkins
   4. Ava Watkins

1. Fanny Hodgson
   b.
   1. Fanny Hodgson
   2. Nellie Hodgson
   3. Frank Hodgson
   4. Elizabeth Hodgson
   5. Charles A. Hodgson, Jr.
9-MILLY HUTCHINS

b-10-15-1750, Va., d- m-possibly to a man named Matthews.

An item from the Cedar Creek Meeting, tells all we know about this daughter.

3-13-1779- "Milly Hutchins, daughter of Strangeman Hutchins, has married Out of Unity. Publicly to disown her until she gives satisfaction." We do not find where she condemned her marriage.

10-1797- Hutchins Matthews and Rebecca Jones married.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of Families of the Lydia Hutchins Johnson Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beech, 5, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickley, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantrell, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beadle, 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corée, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosscott, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coonley, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooley, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covalt, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crank, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darnell, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, 1, 5, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotsch, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, 11, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easterling, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eilers, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enig, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahl, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faust, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folger, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, 13, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillian, 13, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladden, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorlock, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grau, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, 5, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamer, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, 4, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angrove, 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoycott, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaacs, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, 1 to 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, 3, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julom, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindley, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loveless, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low, 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luart, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macy, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagle, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackrell, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messick, 3, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosher, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolls, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penne, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennland, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persons, 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigs, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipley, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speck, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenhoffer, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stelwart, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell, 1 /Christian names,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipton, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Hoyer, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Mamer, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Winkle, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wester, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker, 4, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, 4, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willets, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, 4, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, 6, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windsor, 3, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, 6, 7, 9, 13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Strangeman  

10. LYDIA HUTCHINS

b. 2-15-1752, Va.  
d. 4-7-1791, N.C.  
m. 4-15-1770, Va.  

John Johnson, Son of Ashley & Agatha.  
b. 10-19-1747, Va.; d. 8-5-1823, Ind.

This was a Quaker marriage. John Johnson, son of Ashley, of Amelia County, Virginia, and Lydia Hutchins, daughter of Strangeman Hutchins of Goochland County, Virginia, having previously declared their intentions of marriage, the ceremony takes place in the Quaker Meeting House at Cedar Creek, in Hanover County, Virginia. The names of the witnesses of the marriage were subscribed as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Edith Harris</th>
<th>Thomas Harris</th>
<th>Samuel Hargrove</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Hutchins</td>
<td>Samuel Persons</td>
<td>Shadrack Stanley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Harris</td>
<td>David Terrell</td>
<td>Benjamin Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Harris</td>
<td>Micajah Terrell</td>
<td>Moses Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Watkins</td>
<td>Christopher Anthony</td>
<td>Joshua Stanley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salley Cheadle</td>
<td>John Harris</td>
<td>John Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanah Stanley</td>
<td>Zach. Stanley</td>
<td>John Stanley, Jr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10-4-1784, John Johnson presents certificate to Deep River Meeting, N.C., for self, wife, sons and daughters, Jonathan, Strangeman, Benjamin, Ashley, Agatha and Elizabeth, from Cedar Creek Meeting, Virginia, dated, 12-13-1783.

John Johnson married second, - 6-6-1792, Jemima Patterson, d. 2-14-1837, children, John, Joseph, Jemima and Sally. The Johnson families were so numerous in North Carolina, that it was difficult to distinguish them. Many lines are incomplete.

The children of John and Lydia Hutchins Johnson:

1. Jonathan Johnson,  
b. 3-13-1771, Va.
2. Strangeman Johnson,  
b. 9-28-1772, Va.
3. Benjamin Johnson,  
b. 3-26-1774, Va.
4. Agatha Johnson,  
b. 11-21-1777, Va.
5. Ashley Johnson,  
6. Elizabeth Johnson,  
b. -1782, Va.
7. Lydia Johnson, ?  
b.
1. JONATHAN JOHNSON

- **b. 5-13-1771, Va.**
- **d. 3-9-1851, N.C.**
- **m. 7-8-1802, N.J.**
- **Perhaps, a previous marriage.**
- **Sarah Low**
  - **b.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Synthia</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strangeman</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha S.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciss (female)</td>
<td>11 months</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. Ashley Johnson

- **b. 1804, N.C.**
- **m.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel P.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin W.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca J.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3. Benjamin H. Johnson

- **b. 1806, N.C.**
- **m.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah J.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsey S.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meakley A.</td>
<td>6 (female)</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>N.C.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Lydia**

1. JONATHAN JOHNSON

- **b. 1803**
- **m. 1814**

2. Ashley Johnson

- **b. 1804, N.C.**

3. Benjamin H. Johnson

- **b. 1806, N.C.**
Lydia
        Jonathan
4. Rosanna Johnson  m. 5-5-1823, N.C.  Roland Jones, 3 children.
b. 1801 or 1807  b. 1797

Census of 1850, Surry Co., N.C.,
        JONES, Eliza, 21
        "  Cornelius, 14
        "  John H., 6
        JOHNSON, Jonathan, 82, (Rosanna's father.)

5. Hutchins Johnson  m.  Lucinda -------, 1 child.
b. 1809  b. 1810

1. Jacob D. or Isaac D., b. 1838.

6. and 7.
   Names not known.

Some Johnsons we are not sure about.

Summary of WILL of Benjamin Johnson, Dobson, N.C., probated August, 1843: "Names wife Milly, property to be divided among all children, appoint my worthy friend, Bennet Windsor and my son Ashley Johnson, Executors. Witnesses, Jesse Windsor and Leonard Messick."

Census of 1850, Surry Co., N.C.,
        JOHNSON, Milly, 35, N.C. (Do not know if Milly of the Census is the one mentioned in the WILL.
        "  Chillis, 15
        "  Eliza, 13
        "  Jacob C., 11
        Jesse Harrison, 5
Strangeman
Lydia

2. STRANGEMAN JOHNSON

b. 9-28-1772, Va.  
d. 9- 4-1841, Ind.

m. 3- 6-1798, N.C., Rowan Co.  
m. 9-24-1846,  

Mary Whitaker,  10 ch.  
Ann Barrett, b. 1790, Va.

Do not know when Strangeman came to Indiana.

Summary of WILL made Jan. 1, 1850, Henry Co., Indiana:

"I bequeath to Hutchins B. Johnson $50, to be put at interest until of age. Balance of estate divided among Hardy, David and Christina, - having heretofore given all the rest of my children what I thought sufficient in accordance with my ability." Mentions wife as having been married before, but does not name her. Final action was taken Jan. 3, 1853.

Census of 1850, Henry County, Indiana.  JOHNSON, Strangeman 78, born Virginia.  
"John, Ann 69, "  
"Hutchins 10

1. William Johnson  
b.  
d. 1842

Do not know order of birth of children.

1. Jesse Franklin Johnson  
b. 6-13-1826, N.C.  
d. 8-13-1900, Ind.  
m. 4-17-1851, Ind.  
Nancy Espy J. Hamilton  
b. 1821

2. Lealden A. Johnson  
b. 2-20-1852; d.  
m. 12-17-1873  
Mary Frances Thomas, 7 ch.  
b. 11-4-1850; d. 3-29-1883

3. Prudence Adaline Johnson  
b. 8-5-1853; d.  
m. 12-13-1873  
Samuel V. White, 1 ch.  
b. 4-17-1850; d. 5-12-1866

4. David Johnson  
b. 7-18-1856; d. Infant.

5. Sarah Jane Johnson  
b. 9-24-1861; d. 10-2-1887  
Amos Williamson, 2 ch.  
b. 7-1-1856; d.  

2. Brooks Johnson, died young.
3. Susanah Johnson, died young.
4. Louzina Johnson  
m. ----- Harlem
5. Permelia Johnson  
m. ----- Wilkerson
6. Sarah Johnson  
m. ----- Hamilton, Has one daughter, Susanah Holmes.
7. William Johnson  
b.  

There was a second marriage for William, - think this not all the children.
Lydia Strangeman
2. Sally Johnson  m. 3-5-1827  Ed Beeson  b.  d.
   b.  
3. Lydia Johnson  m.  4-14-1864  Jesse Johnson  b.
   b.  
2. Sally Johnson  m. Peter Hamer
3. Susanah Johnson, died early.
5. David Johnson  

4. Catherine Johnson  b.  d.
5. John Johnson  m.  
   b.  
2. William Johnson  1. Edward Johnson  m. Lydia 1.  2. Herman Johnson
3. Rufus A. Johnson  m. 10-10-1875
   Arthelia Olive Green
4. Rhoda Johnson (?)  
5. Esther Johnson  m. -----  Hamilton
6. Betsey Johnson  m. -----  Windsor
7. Brooks Johnson  

6. Hardy Johnson  m.  
   b. 1819 or 1820, date fixed by Census.
   d. 11-3-1882, Ind.  
   m.  
   13-1872  
   WILL made April 7, 1882, mentions widow, Mary, and son Loren.

Census of 1850, Howard Co., Ind., JOHNSON, Hardy, 30, N.C.
   " , Mariah, 27, Ohio.
   " , Calvin P., 10, N.C.

   d. 2. Opal Johnson,  m. Dempsey Maxwell, 2 daughters.
   m. 3. Harry Johnson,  m.  4. Ralph Johnson,  m.  
   4. Ralph Johnson,  m.  5. Waldo Johnson,  m.  
   5. Waldo Johnson,  m.  6. George Johnson,  m.  
   6. George Johnson,  m.  

Maria Davis  b. 1823  
   d. Mary E. Luarte  b. 3-1-1821;  

Hardy Johnson  m.  

Patience Johnson  b.  

Lydia
Strangeman
Hardy

2. Loren Johnson
   b. d.
   m. Adda Speck

   1. William Johnson, d. young.
   2. Lucile Johnson, m.
   3. Ruth May Johnson, (Mary Ruth)

7. David Johnson
   m. 
   ----- Burris
   b. 6-7-1821
   d. 3-5-1877, Greentown, Ind. m. Belinda Davis

mustered in 7-29-1861, died 8-26-1862, and buried on the battle field.

2. John Johnson
   b. 5-25-1844
   m. 3-1-1865
   Elizabeth Covalt
dau. of Jonathan

   1. William A. Johnson
   2. J. Frederick Johnson
   3. Pearl I. Johnson
   4. Melissa Johnson
   5. Benjamin Johnson

   m. 
   Hattie F. Jackson/And. 3 ch.
   Edna Conkle/George 2 ch.
   1906 Leota VanWinkle/Joseph 1 ch.
   William C. Wilson 4 ch.
   Grace Gorlock 5 ch.

U.S. Inf. 1864-65,
Co. I, 142nd.
Indiana Regiment.

3. Hannah Jane Johnson
   m. Thomas Price, one son, deceased.

4. William Johnson
   b. 9-30-1842
   d. 12-9-1910
   m. 2-13-1866
   Eliza Young
   b. 8-3-1855
   Dau. Henry and
   Eleanor Walker.

   1. Joseph M. Johnson
   2. Delma Johnson
   3. Delmar Johnson
   4. Geneva Johnson

   m. 8-17-1904 Myrtle Ellers,
b. 2-13-1886
   Lula Clark
   1. Franklin, 2. Jatherine
   b. 10-29-1878
   3 ch.
   Katie Clark,
   b. 10-29-1878
   1. Glorene, 2. Dorothy
   b. 8-20-1886

5. Louisa Johnson
   d. three months.

6. Emma Johnson
   m. Isaac Murphy

   1. Ross Murphy
   2. June Pence

   b.
   1. Mary Martha Murphy, not married.

7. Anderson Johnson
   m. Olive Colescott

   1. Walker Johnson, not married.
   2. Russell Johnson, not married.
Lydia Strangeman
David

S. Mary Johnson
m.

Dr. D.C. Peters
b.

1. Byron J. Peters
   m.
   Dr. in Regular Army.

2. Guy Peters
   m.
   Ethel Jenkins

Austin Johnson
b. 5-12-1862
d.
m.

Lorena Penland
b. 12-14-1868

Lives Greentown, Ind.

1. Charles F. Johnson
   b. 4- 2-1891

2. Donald Johnson
   b. 12-15-1892

3. Emor Johnson
   b. 10-16-1894

4. Glenn Johnson
   b. 9-22-1896

5. Raymond Johnson
   b. 10-22-1898

6. Wayne Johnson
   b. 9-33-1900

7. Virgil Johnson
   b. 11- 2-1902

8. Malcolm Johnson
   b. 7- 6-1904

9. Leon Johnson
   b. 7-28-1906

10. Robert E. Johnson
    b. 6- 2-1908

11. David F. Johnson
    b. 5-21-1910; d. 7-28-1910

12. Mary Elizabeth Johnson
    b. 9- 4-1911

13. Roscoe C. Johnson
    b. 6-20-1915

10. Isabel Johnson
    b.
m.

Austin Willits

1. Harry Willits
   m.

2. Clare Willits
   m.

3. Walter Willits

4. Madge Willits

11. Oliver Johnson
    b.
m. 2- 4-1885

Nora Turner
   d. 3- 1-1947, age 78.

1. Von Johnson
   1. Jane, 2. Benjamin
   m.

2. Anna Johnson
   2. Madge Willits

3. Bruce Johnson, dec.

12. Harry Willits
   b.
m.

1. Clare Willits
   m.

2. Walter Willits
   m.

3. Madge Willits

13. Marie Hoycott

Charles Lund

14. Harvey Stewart

15. Lucile Pratt

16. Harvey Stewart
Lydia Strangeman
S. Christina Johnson
b. 2-27-1825
d. 4-28-1904, Mo.

1. David Casey
   b. 1850
   m. Mary Wood

2. Jane Casey
   b.
   m. Brooks Johnson

3. Vinton Casey
   1. June Casey (male) m. Vera Manlove, 2 ch., haven't names.
   2. Laura Casey m. Coit Elliott, 3 ch., haven't names.
   3. May Casey m. Joseph Mosher, 4 ch., haven't names.

9. Jesse Johnson, (not sure)

10. Hutchins B. Johnson
    b. 1840, died in War. Date of birth determined by Will of Strangeman, on previous
    This may not be all of Strangeman's children.

Descendants of Strangeman Johnson and Mary Whitaker.

Children of Lealden and Mary F. Thomas Johnson:

1. Jesse Monroe Johnson m. 12-22-1895 Cora Edwards
   b. 9-28-1874
   1. Kenneth M. Johnson
   2. Ruth I. Johnson b. 1-10-1897
      b. 10-27-1898
      1. Donald Hudson
      2. Landen Hudson
      3. Wynema Hudson
      4. Helen Hudson
      5. Robert Hudson
      6. Mary Lou Hudson
   3. Howard L. Johnson
   4. Jesse Howard Johnson
   5. Zula May Johnson

This may not be all of Strangeman's children.
Descendants continued.

2. Nora L. Johnson
   b. 5-26-1877
   1. Cecil Van Mater
      b. 9-27-1896
   2. Robert F. Van Mater
      b. 8-22-1899
   3. Ethel May Van Mater
      b. 12-10-1904
   4. Riley M. Van Mater
      b. 2-3-1907
   5. George B. Van Mater
      b. 5-4-1909

3. Ony M. Johnson
   b. 6-9-1879

4. Naomah Johnson
   b. 3-20-1981
   1. Dalton Earl Folger
      b. 6-24-1912

5. Edna E. Johnson
   b. 1-16-1883

6. Eva J. Johnson
   b. 2-11-1886, Infant.

7. Herman L. Johnson
   b. 1-28-1888, Infant.

Children of Samuel V. and Prudence A. Johnson White:

1. Minnie P. White
   m. 1-22-1896
   b. 11-29-1877
   1. Myrlin Allen Cronk
      m. 5-22-1901
   2. Dwight Fahl, b. 5-25-1902
   3. Marcellus Fahl b. 12-31-1911

Children of Amos and Sarah J. Johnson Williamson:

1. Jesse E. Williamson
   m. 12-10-1906
   b. 5-4-1884
   1. Ralph Frederick Williamson
      b. 12-25-1907
   2. Carl Williamson
      m. 1-15-1907
      1. Ernest Carl Williamson
         b. 3-26-1913
      2. Carl Williamson

Children of Delmar and Katie Clark Johnson:

Descendants continued.

Children of William A. and Hattie F. Jackson Johnson.

1. Mabel Johnson   m.      Glenn Faucett, 2 ch., Ernest and Dole.
2. Ruby Johnson
3. Clyde Johnson   m.      Tressie McClann, 3 ch., Joan, Wayne and Beverly.

Children of J. Frederick and Edna Conkle Johnson.

1. Merle Johnson   m.      George D. Bender, father and two sons in U.S. Navy.
   1. Geo. Frederick Bender m. 4-4-1943  Ruth Bryant/Lieut. Col. Frank W.
   2. John Richard Bender m. 3-17-1944  Carolyn Pearson/Gus, Tampa, Fla.
2. Earl Johnson   m.      Florence Julow, 1 ch., haven't name.

Children of Pearl I. and Leota Van Winkle Johnson.


Children of William O. and Melissa Johnson Wilson.

1. Glenn Wilson       m.      Arbutis Bryant, 4 ch., 1. Dorothy, 2. Mildred,
2. John Wilson, Infancy  m.      3. Chester, 4. Sarah.
3. Loren D. Wilson

Children of Benjamin and Grace Gorlock Johnson.


Children of Joseph N. and Myrtle Ellers Johnson.

1. Thelma A. Johnson  m.  H. A. Magid, 1 ch., Eleanor Ann, Trenton, N.J.
   b. 8-13-1906
2. Elnora Johnson  m.      ------ Overson, Pittsburg, Pa.
   b. 7-3-1909
Lydia

3. BENJAMIN JOHNSON
b. 3-23-1774, Va. m. 1797, N.C. ——— ———
Deep Creek M.M., "5-6-1797, Benjamin dis. mou."
This may refer to the above Benjamin.

4. AGATHA JOHNSON
b. 11-21-1777, Va. m. 1-17-1797, N.C. ——— Adams
Deep Creek M.M., "1-17-1797, Agatha Adams, (formerly
Johnson) dis. mou."

5. ASHLEY JOHNSON
b. 1-15-1780, Va. m. 10-19-1807, N.C. Nancy Elizabeth Brown
b. 6-3-1788
Ashley resided near Hamptonville, N.C., a leading farmer, an outstanding citizen.

1. Thomas Johnson, b. d.
2. Lydia Johnson, b. 1812

Think this family lived in Iredell Co., N.C., 4 ch. from Census.

Census of 1850, Surry Co., N.C.

1. Elizabeth Hutchins, 14
2. Nancy S. Hutchins, 12
3. Rebecca J. Hutchins, 9
4. Lettice J. Hutchins, 6

3. John G. Johnson m. b. 1814

Census of 1850, Surry Co., N.C.

1. Leonard J. Johnson, 12
2. Wiley F. Johnson, 11
3. James T. Johnson, 9
4. Sarah C. Johnson, 6 m.
5. Laura K. Johnson, 5 m.
6. Josiah Lee Johnson, 2 m.
7. Calvin Johnson
8. Marcus W. Johnson, b. 1857, lives Statesvill, N.C.

------ Van Hoy
Tom Evans
Mary Pierce Early, 1 ch., J. Fred Johnson,
Kingsport, Tenn.
Lydia
Ashley

4. Elizabeth Johnson  
b. 1817, Invalid, not married.

5. James Brown Johnson  
b. 4-9-1823, Yadkin Co., N.C.  
d. 1-1-1880, Hillsville, Va.  
m. 4-29-1851 Cynthia Nickolls/Andrew & Celia  
b. 8-2-1859, Va.  

Was the founder of Hillsville. Member of the Presbyterian Church, merchant, member of the Virginia Legislature. Died at Deland, Florida.

1. Laura Johnson  
b.  
d.  
m. James L. Cooley  
b.  

2. Elizabeth Viola Johnson  
b. 1-17-1853; d. 8-30-1866

3. Eliza Cecelia Johnson  
b. 5-10-1854  
m. James H. Early

4. Henrietta Car. Johnson  
b. 3-183-  
d. 6-1933  
m. Maj. John E. Rawley

5. Dora James Johnson  
b. 4-15-1858  
d.  
m. Andrew F. Greene

6. H. Heath Johnson  
b. 10-5-1863  
m. Sallie K. Greene

1. Annie Cooley  
2. Charles Cooley  
3. Elizabeth Cooley  
4. Eva Cooley  
5. Laura Cooley  
6. James Cooley  
7. May Cooley

1. Marion Early  
2. Bernard Early  
3. Gertrude Early  
4. Raymond Early  
5. Rupert Early  
6. Rowe Early  
7. Vera Early  
8. Elsie Early  

1. James Kent Rawley  

1. Blanche Greene  
2. Clara Greene  
3. Nancy Johnson Greene  

1. Alpha Heath Johnson  
m.  

Dr. James H. Tipton, Danville, Va.
Lydia Ashley
6. Joseph Francis Johnson, Prof.  m. 6-11-1846  Mary Lindley/Capt. Tom
  b. 7-20-1825, Yadkin Co., N.C.  b. 6-24-1829; d. 5- 6-1885
  d. 5- 4-1912, Wise Co., Va.  Mrs. E.M. Kilgore

1. Lizzie F. Johnson  m.12-22-1871  W. E. Cantwell, of Tenn., - no ch.
  b. 5- 7-1847  d. 3-14-1927, Va.  m.10-22-1882  Simon F. Dotson/Tom, no ch.

2. Columbus Webster Johnson  Teacher and minister at Deer, Ark.
  b.12-22-1846
  m. 3-1-1878, Ky.
  Sallie Collins/Hadison
  d. 1930, Ark.

  b. 7-30-1851
  d. 1-29-1927, Ben Hur, Ark.

4. Sallie Ann Johnson
  b. 3-13-1854, N.C.
  m.12- 4-1876
  T. Ellington Cooper/Hiram
  d. Ft. Smith, Ark.
  m. J.F. Wester, Celina, Tex.

5. Sanford Y. Johnson
  b.10-31-1856
  d. 3-15-1922, Va.
  m. 3-20-1878, Lee Co., Va.
  Samantha C. Jones
  d. 1934, Hurricane, Va.

6. Laura A. Johnson
  b.10-13-1859; d. 8-22-1863, Yadkinville, N.C.

7. Fannie R. Johnson
  b.12-24-1862
  m. 8-22-1880
  William M. Young/Wash.

1. Laura Cooper  m.  John Larnell, 4 or 5 ch.
  2. Dockie Cooper, d. young.
  3. Lena Wester  m.  Bailey Gladden, has ch.
  4. Gladys Wester  m.  ------ Johnson, 1 infant.

  2. Alice Johnson  m.  Harvey Easterling, 4 ch.
  3. Etta Johnson  m.  ------ Shipley, several ch
  4. Myrtle Johnson  m.  Charles Freeman, 5 ch.
  5. Edgar Johnson  m.  Orleara Gilliam, several ch
  6. Virgie Johnson, d. m.  ------ Riggs, 6 ch.

1. Eula Young, d. 1923  m.  Robert Morrison, dec. 1 ch.
  2. Edgar Young, not married, writer, at home.
  3. Mollie Young,  m.  Leonidas Collier, dec.
Ashley
Joseph F.
8. Chas. Andrew Johnson
  b. 4-13-1866, Tenn.
  d. 8-3-1890
  m. Annie E. Gilliam
  b. 10-22-1874, Va.
  Live at Wise, Va.
  She, the daughter of C.W. and Jaroline Beverly.
  1. Docta Johnson
     m. 9-25-1912 Chas. W. Bickley, Texas.
     b. 2-25-1892
     1. Charles J., b. 8-4-1913, Teacher. All reside Wise, Va.
     2. Robert Bruce, b. 8-15-1915, Student, Univ. of Va.
  2. Mary Gladys Johnson
     b. 1894; d. 1908, buried, Wise, Va.
  3. Mabel Claire Johnson
     m. 6-26-1918 James R. Dale
     b. 7-21-1896
  4. Inez Johnson
     b. 4-19-1900
  5. Virginia Johnson, Teacher, not mar.
     b. 3-7-1900, Va.
  6. Chas. Andrew Johnson, not mar.
     b. 1905
     b. 1910

9. Samuel H. Johnson
  b. 4-1-1869; d. 2-1-1891, Wise, Va., not married.
  Children of Charles and Myrtle Johnson Freeman:
  1. Chester Freeman, 2. Nova Freeman, m. ------ Mullins,

Ashley
7. William Johnson
   m. Sarah ------, several children.
   b. 1829, went to Galveston, Texas.
  8. Alexander Johnson, b. 1831, not married.
  9. Hutchins Johnson,
     m. ------ ------, has son Joseph.
  10. Nancy Johnson,
    11. Emily Johnson,
    12. Polly Johnson,

Lydia
6. ELIZABETH JOHNSON

b. 1762, Va.
  d. abt. 1803, N.C.
  m. 3-6-1802 Joseph Beeson/ Wm. & Jennie.
  b. 5-11-1771, He m. 2nd. Mary Macy,
  d. 6-24-1850 b.12-24-1776
  1. Rhoda Beeson
     b. 5-3-1803
     m. Jehum Pitts, To Iowa.
     She mentioned in father's Will, probated 1850, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
  7. LYDIA JOHNSON (?) Not sure there was a Lydia.